

**From:** "Eiklenborg, Laura" <laura.eiklenborg@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Ritchie, Heidi" <heidi.ritchie@minneapolismn.gov>, "Frey, Jacob" <Jacob.Frey@minneapolismn.gov>, "Vitali, Gia" <gia.vitali@minneapolismn.gov>, "Vlatkovich, Mychal" <mychal.vlatkovich@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Crouch-Dodson, Taylor E" <Taylor.Crouch-Dodson@minneapolismn.gov>, "Streff, Erin" <Erin.Streff@Minneapolismn.gov>, "Lane, Barret W.S." <Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov>, "Ruff, Mark T" <mark.ruff@minneapolismn.gov>, "Larson, Andrea L." <Andrea.Larson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** COVID-19 Daily Mayoral Brief

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 12:24:09 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** COVID-19\_Daily\_Brief\_20200529.pptx

---

Good Morning,

Please find attached the daily edition of the COVID-19 Mayoral Brief.

Let us know if you have any questions or feedback.

Peace,

Laura

**Laura L Eiklenborg, MPH**

*She/Her*

*Chief, Special Projects*

**City of Minneapolis – Office of Emergency Management**

Emergency Operations Training Facility

25 37<sup>th</sup> Ave NE, Suite #107

Minneapolis, MN 55421

Office: (612) 673-5005

Cell: (612) 432-4874

[laura.eiklenborg@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:laura.eiklenborg@minneapolismn.gov)

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS

# COVID-19 Daily Mayoral Brief

Supporting City leadership to make data-driven decisions  
about the COVID-19 response and recovery



Last Updated: May 29, 2020

1

## Notes

- COVID-19 data availability is dynamic and this Daily Mayoral Brief contains information derived from available data; it will be enhanced as more data become available
- Slides that contain external content are cited
- Slides updated in this briefing that are noted by 





## Executive Summary

- Minneapolis Case Tracking since last report
  - **+ 46 cases**
  - **+ 15 hospitalized**
  - **+ 5 no longer needing hospitalization**
  - **+ 2 deceased**
- Hospital bed and ventilator availability
  - **Adult ICU** – 7% available (39 beds available out of 584)
  - **Med Surgical** – 6% available (197 available out of 3545)
- **There were no** MCC events canceled in this reporting period
- Memorial Day donation drive **yielded 2276 donated cloth face coverings**





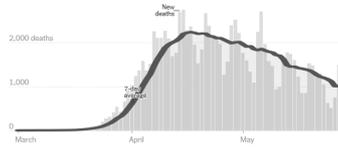
# COVID-19 Case Tracking

**New reported cases by day in the United States**



Note: The seven-day average is the average of a day and the previous six days of data.

**New reported deaths by day in the United States**



**Minnesota Cases by County**

County	*CASES		DEATHS		TWO WEEK CHANGE IN CASES	
	PER 100,000	DEATHS PER 100,000	PER 100,000	PER 100,000	FALLING	FLAT
Minnesota	22,957	407	977	17	[Color-coded bar]	
Hennepin	7,695	623	581	47	[Color-coded bar]	
Ramsey	3,696	488	110	30	[Color-coded bar]	
Stearns	1,995	1,272	12	8	[Color-coded bar]	
Notas	1,496	6,850	3	14	[Color-coded bar]	
Anoka	1,299	971	63	18	[Color-coded bar]	
Dakota	1,202	287	49	12	[Color-coded bar]	
Olmsted	582	380	10	7	[Color-coded bar]	
Washington	576	227	30	12	[Color-coded bar]	
Kandiyohi	476	1,116	1	2	[Color-coded bar]	
Rice	423	643	2	3	[Color-coded bar]	

**Note: Two week change in cases**



Source: New York Times, Published May 28, 2020  
<https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/us/coronavirus-us-cases.html>  
<https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2020/us/minnesota-coronavirus-cases.html>

INTERNAL USE ONLY – NOT FOR MEDIA OR PUBLIC DISTRIBUTION

# COVID-19 Case Tracker for Minneapolis



Access the public-facing dashboard on the City website at:

<http://www.minneapolismn.gov/coronavirus/dashboard>

Case demographic information available on the City website starting 4/28/2020

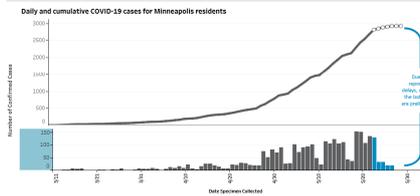
## City of Minneapolis COVID-19 Dashboard

Numbers are current as of 4pm the previous day and the data was last updated on 5/29/2020. Hover over the numbers and charts below to get more information.



Data is only for persons who have tested for COVID-19 and received a positive laboratory result. Not all those suspected of having COVID-19 infection are tested, so these numbers do not represent all those who have or have had COVID-19.

	Total Cases	Total Hospitalized	Total Recovered	Total Deceased
Minneapolis	2,919	489	1,995	122
Minnesota	22,947	2,880	16,655	967



The dashboard shows the total number of laboratory confirmed Minneapolis COVID-19 cases, how many people needed hospitalization, how many no longer require isolation and how many people have died. It also includes those figures for the entire state of Minnesota. The Minnesota Department of Health is the source of the data.

Note: the Minnesota Department of Health estimates that for every confirmed case in the state, there are 100 more cases.

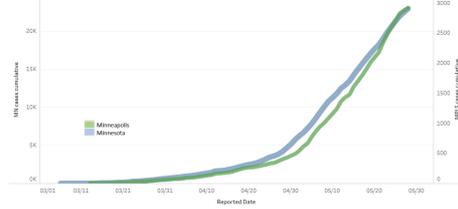
### Definitions:

- No longer needing isolation means the individual has been in isolation for 7+ days with 3+ days of no symptoms including no fever without the use of fever reducers i.e. Tylenol.
- No longer needing isolation data was updated 5/26 to ensure consistency in reporting between the State and Minneapolis

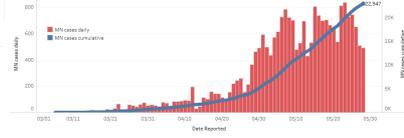


# COVID Case Tracking – Minneapolis and Minnesota Comparison

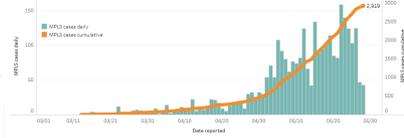
MN + MPLS cumulative cases curve



Minnesota cases



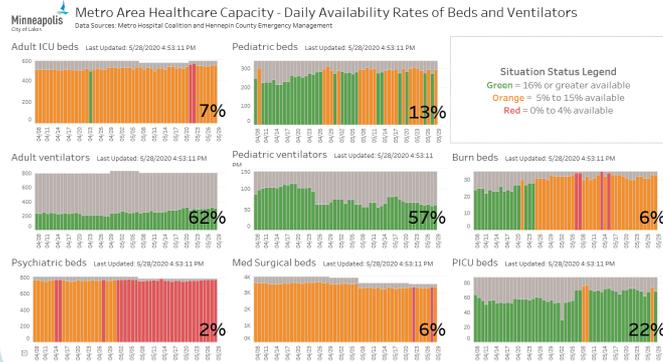
Minneapolis cases



INTERNAL USE ONLY – NOT FOR MEDIA OR PUBLIC DISTRIBUTION



# Hospital Bed and Ventilator Capacity by Type – Metro Region



Hospital bed and ventilator capacity is measured and reported at the metro level  
Source: Health Department via Metro Health and Medical Preparedness Coalition  
Surge bed availability reporting is changing and as a result has been removed until data is stable.

INTERNAL USE ONLY – NOT FOR MEDIA OR PUBLIC DISTRIBUTION



2020 City Revenue Estimates

Source: Finance & Property Services

2020 City Revenue Estimates - Externally Generated Revenues (excl. Internal Service Funds, Independent Boards)  
All Dollars Shown in Millions

	2020 Adopted Budget	2020 Current Estimate	Est. Loss (\$)	Est. Loss (%)
<b>General Fund</b>				
Property Taxes	\$ 233.6	\$ 215.0	\$ (18.6)	-8.0%
Special Assessments	\$ 3.6	\$ 3.3	\$ (0.3)	-8.0%
Charges for Services (incl. Overheads & PILOT)	\$ 52.6	\$ 52.6	\$ -	0.0%
Construction Permits & Licenses	\$ 26.0	\$ 20.0	\$ (6.0)	-23.1%
Other Non-Business Licenses & Permits	\$ 7.3	\$ 6.7	\$ (0.6)	-8.2%
Business Licenses	\$ 8.1	\$ 7.0	\$ (1.1)	-13.6%
Rental Housing Licenses	\$ 5.6	\$ 5.3	\$ (0.3)	-5.4%
Franchise Fees	\$ 34.4	\$ 32.4	\$ (2.0)	-5.8%
Local Government Aid	\$ 71.8	\$ 71.8	\$ -	0.0%
Other Intergovernmental Revenues	\$ 15.7	\$ 15.7	\$ -	0.0%
Interest Earnings	\$ 6.3	\$ 3.6	\$ (2.7)	-42.9%
Fines & Forfeits	\$ 6.7	\$ 6.7	\$ -	0.0%
Miscellaneous	\$ 3.6	\$ 2.5	\$ (1.1)	-30.6%
<b>Subtotal*</b>	\$ 475.3	\$ 442.6	\$ (32.7)	-6.9%
<b>Downtown Assets Fund</b>				
Local Taxes	\$ 93.4	\$ 30.0	\$ (63.4)	-67.9%
Convention Center Sales	\$ 18.8	\$ 5.5	\$ (13.3)	-70.7%
Target Center Rent	\$ 1.5	\$ 1.5	\$ -	0.0%
Interest Earnings	\$ 1.1	\$ 0.6	\$ (0.5)	-42.7%
<b>Subtotal*</b>	\$ 114.8	\$ 37.6	\$ (77.2)	-67.2%
<b>Utility Funds</b>				
Charges for Services	\$ 257.1	\$ 245.1	\$ (12.0)	-4.7%
Other Revenues	\$ 4.8	\$ 2.9	\$ (1.9)	-39.6%
<b>Subtotal</b>	\$ 261.9	\$ 248.0	\$ (13.9)	-5.3%
<b>Parking Fund</b>				
On-Street Parking	\$ 21.6	\$ 11.0	\$ (10.6)	-49.07%
Off-Street Parking	\$ 46.0	\$ 30.0	\$ (16.0)	-34.78%
Other	\$ 5.5	\$ 4.0	\$ (1.5)	-27.3%
<b>Subtotal</b>	\$ 73.1	\$ 45.0	\$ (28.1)	-38.4%
<b>Other Funds</b>				
Various	\$ 461.2	\$ 449.2	\$ (12.0)	-2.6%
<b>Subtotal</b>	\$ 461.2	\$ 449.2	\$ (12.0)	-2.6%
<b>Total</b>	\$ 1,386.3	\$ 1,222.4	\$ (163.9)	-11.8%

\* Staff recommend reducing the Downtown Assets Fund Transfer to the General Fund by \$30M. This will increase the GF deficit shown above by \$30M, and reduce the DTAF deficit shown above by \$30M



## Minneapolis Convention Center (MCC) Event Revenue Losses

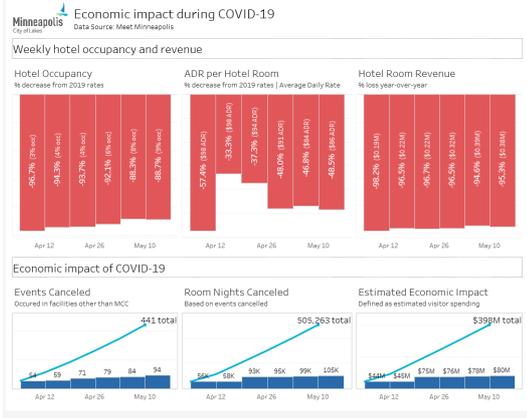
	2020 Budgeted	Cancellations / Losses Due to COVID-19	% change
Event Revenue	\$17,427,000	- \$6,098,722	- <b>35%</b>
Number of Events	342	- 78	- <b>23%</b>
Estimated Economic Impact	\$219,337,631	- \$79,070,023	- <b>36%</b>

- Events canceled do not include events that have been rescheduled
- Estimated economic impact is defined as estimated visitor spending
- **There were no event** cancellations reported in this report



# Economic Impact of COVID-19

Data Source: Meet Minneapolis (week of May 10 – May 16, 2020)



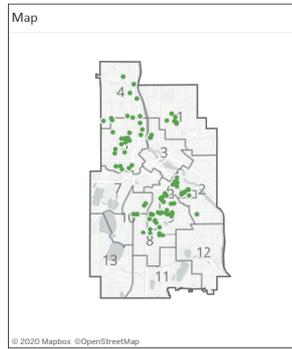
Data updated weekly each Friday – This week's data refresh will be updated in the Monday, June 1 report. Delay due to Meet Minneapolis IT issues

INTERNAL USE ONLY – NOT FOR MEDIA OR PUBLIC DISTRIBUTION

## Economic Relief – Small Business Loan Program by CPED

- 10% small business loan applicants were awarded loans (123 of 1,190 applicants)
- \$1.1M in loans awarded
  - 26 loans for \$5,000
  - 97 loans for \$10,000

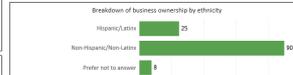
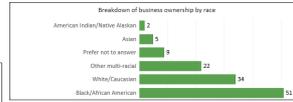
Ward: 9 Number of Applicants: 36 Number of Loans Awarded: 36	Ward: 5 Number of Applicants: 24 Number of Loans Awarded: 24
Ward: 6 Number of Applicants: 29 Number of Loans Awarded: 29	Ward: 8 Number of Applicants: 11 Number of Loans Awarded: 11
Ward: 1 Number of Applicants: 7 Number of Loans Awarded: 7	Ward: 4 Number of Applicants: 8 Number of Loans Awarded: 8
Ward: 3 Number of Applicants: 3	Ward: 2 Number of Applicants: 2
Ward: 10	Ward: 12



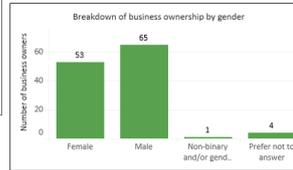
11

# Economic Relief – Small Business Loan Program by CPED

Award distribution by fund use, business income, industry, owner demographics

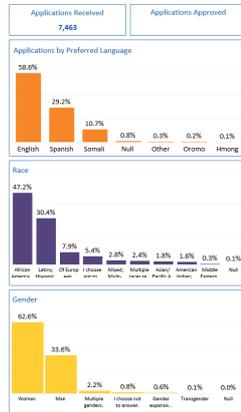


Industry Breakdown					
Primary Industry: Other (please specify) Applicants: 25 Loans Awarded: 25	Primary Industry: Retail Applicants: 25 Loans Awarded: 25	Primary Industry: Restaurants/Catering Applicants: 21 Loans Awarded: 21	Primary Industry: Health Care Applicants: 18 Loans Awarded: 18	Primary Industry: Professional Services Applicants: 15 Loans Awarded: 15	Primary Industry: Health Care Applicants: 7 Loans Awarded: 7
Primary Industry: Other (please specify) Applicants: 25 Loans Awarded: 25	Primary Industry: Retail Applicants: 25 Loans Awarded: 25	Primary Industry: Restaurants/Catering Applicants: 21 Loans Awarded: 21	Primary Industry: Health Care Applicants: 18 Loans Awarded: 18	Primary Industry: Professional Services Applicants: 15 Loans Awarded: 15	Primary Industry: Health Care Applicants: 7 Loans Awarded: 7

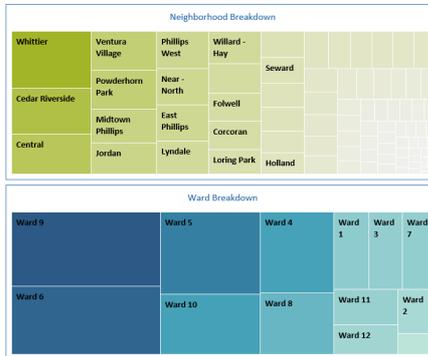


# Economic Relief – Housing Loan Program by CPED

Number applications received reduced by 540 (from an original 8003) to include only 'distinct' applicants by household (i.e., eliminated multiple applications per household)



Applications by Neighborhood and Ward

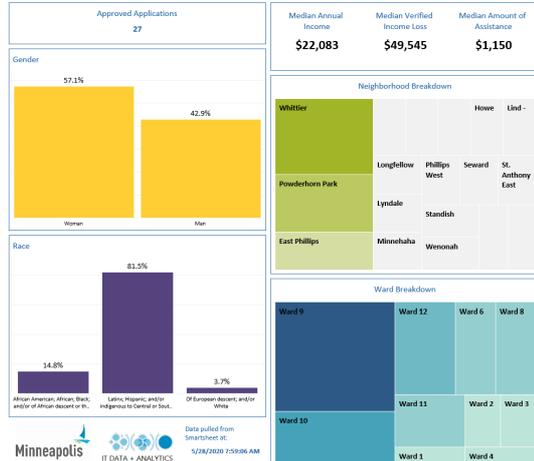




# Economic Relief – Housing Loan Program by CPED Awards

This report provides preliminary data on approved housing loan applications

27 applicants have been notified they were awarded funds.



INTERNAL USE ONLY – NOT FOR MEDIA OR PUBLIC DISTRIBUTION

# Minnesota Central Kitchen

Minneapolis City of Lakes Food Distribution from Minnesota Central Kitchen  
Data Source: Second Harvest Heartland

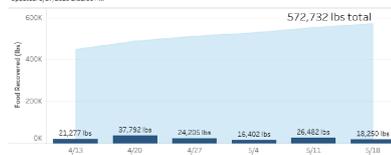


Minnesota Central Kitchen (MCK) brings together restaurants, caterers and hunger-fighting organizations to address food insecurity and job losses brought on by the coronavirus. Empowering our state's hospitality professionals to keep working at what they do best—feeding hungry people—despite restaurant closures, the initiative also responds to the growing need for food assistance in the state.

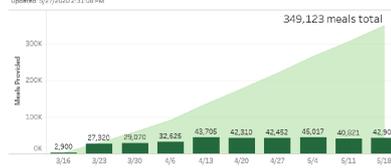
Learn more at <https://www.2harvest.org/>

<p><b>Program Highlights</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>+100 furloughed individuals</b> impacted by COVID-19 have been employed</li> <li><b>+\$4.6 million raised</b> from individual and corporate philanthropy</li> <li><b>+70 sites</b> for individuals to pick up prepared food around the state</li> </ul>	<p><b>Food Distribution Partners:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Chow Girls</li> <li>Surly Brewing</li> <li>Appetite for Change</li> <li>United Health Group - Optum</li> <li>Cargill</li> </ul>
--	--

Pounds of Food Ingredients Donated



Number of Prepared Meals Provided to Individuals

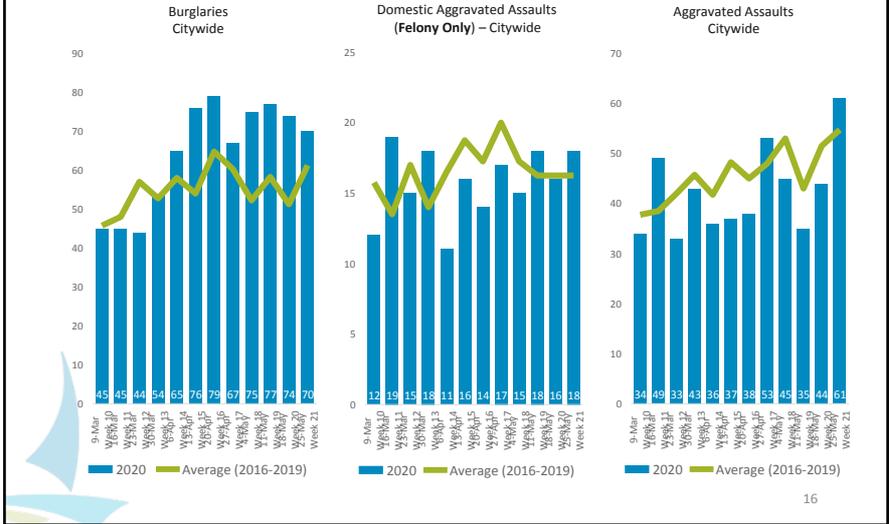


Report updated weekly each Tuesday – delayed this week due to holiday

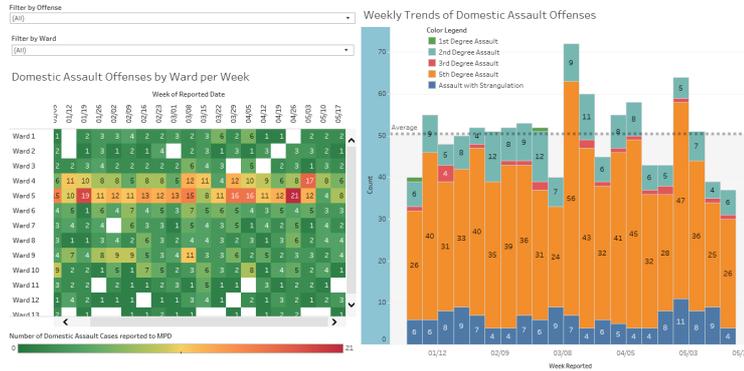


## Public Safety – Crime Trends Citywide

Data Source: MPD Crime Dashboard - Updated weekly each Wednesday



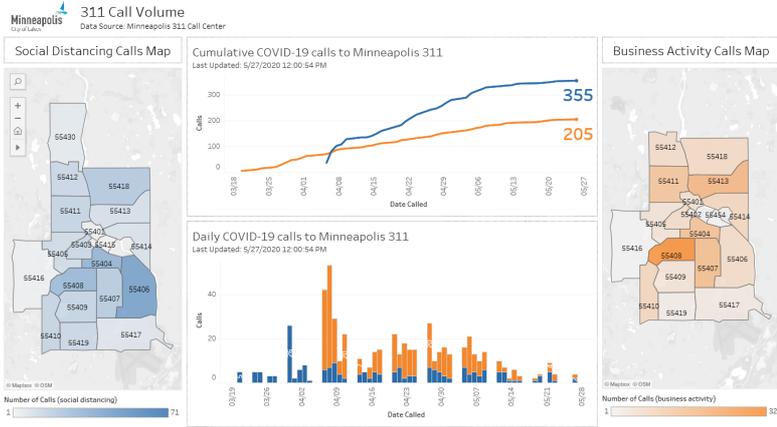
# Public Safety – Domestic Assault



This report includes all domestic assaults (i.e., misdemeanor and felony). The domestic assaults on the prior slide are limited to felony assaults

# COVID-19 311 Call Volume

Source: 311



Note: 311 dispatchers code COVID-19 calls as social distancing or business activity. Complaints are routed to the appropriate authority for response.



# City Workforce Daily Census

Minneapolis Daily Continuity Update  
City of Lakes Data Source: Office of Emergency Management

**Operations Status**  
Last updated: 5/28/2020 4:55:27 PM

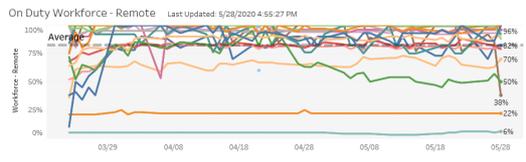
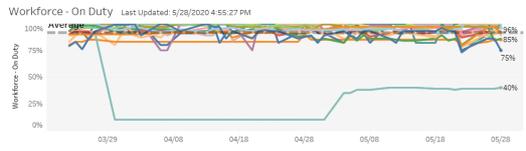
Green little or no impact on operations  
Yellow potential or rising impact on operations  
Red significant or imminent impact on operations

**Filter by Department**  
select from the dropdown list  
(all)

**Color Legend**

- 311
- City Assessor
- City Attorney
- City Clerk
- City Coordinator
- City Council
- Civil Rights
- City Council
- CPED
- Finance & Property...
- Fire
- Communications
- Convention Center
- IGR
- Internal Audit
- IT
- Mayor's Office
- Human Resources
- NCR
- OEM
- Public Works
- Regulatory Services

Department	On Duty	Remote	Impact
311	75%	100%	Green
311	90%	Null	Green
CPED	92%	79%	Green
City Assessor	92%	100%	Green
City Attorney	90%	90%	Green
City Clerk	80%	50%	Green
City Coordinator	92%	88%	Green
City Council	97%	100%	Green
Civil Rights	100%	100%	Green
Communications	100%	92%	Green
Convention Center	40%	6%	Yellow
Finance & Property Services	97%	79%	Green
Fire	Null	Null	Green
Health	99%	99%	Green
Human Resources	96%	96%	Green
IGR	100%	100%	Green
IT	97%	93%	Green
Internal Audit	100%	100%	Green
Mayor's Office	92%	38%	Green
NCR	89%	100%	Green
OEM	100%	82%	Green
Police	Null	Null	Green
Public Works	85%	22%	Green
Regulatory Services	92%	70%	Green



- Green – Little or no impacts to operations
- Yellow – Potential or rising impact on operations
- Red – Significant or imminent impact on operations

## COVID-19 Time Tracking for City Workforce – Departments

Use of the COVID19 Task Code (by department)				
Dept ID	Dept Name	# of employees	# of hours	Approx Cost
6850000	PW Traffic		256.00	\$ 5,644.42
8350000	REG SRVS		436.50	\$ 20,985.83
8400000	CTY COORD		291.00	\$ 10,983.61
8420000	COMMUNICAT		485.00	\$ 19,862.32
8440000	EMER MGMT		80.00	\$ 4,044.32
8450000	NCR		704.50	\$ 28,142.09
8600000	HEALTH		2,512.75	\$ 101,262.11
8650000	CONV CENTR		1,509.00	\$ 30,286.41
8800000	IT		216.00	\$ 7,602.25
8900000	CPED		63.00	\$ 2,562.02
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>142</b>	<b>6,553.75</b>	<b>\$ 231,375.38</b>

- Compared to last pay period, 24 fewer (-24) employees are reporting time using a COVID-19 task code.
- This represents a difference of -21,996.53
- This table will be updated bi-weekly, the next update will occur Tuesday, June 2, 2020



INTERNAL USE ONLY – NOT FOR MEDIA OR PUBLIC DISTRIBUTION

## COVID-19 Leave Status for City Workforce – Payroll Codes

Use of COVID19 leave codes (citywide)				
TRC Code	TRC Description	# of employees	# of hours	Approx Cost
19A	COVID19-Emer Resp Paid Leave		1,499.85	\$ 53,962.71
19B	COVID19- Emerg Emp Comp Time		100.00	\$ 3,337.99
19C	COVID19-Care for Self		672.82	\$ 22,088.81
19D	COVID19-Care for Others		160.00	\$ 2,411.24
19K	COVID19- Sick- (not FMLA)		1,978.94	\$ 64,614.13
19L	COVID19- Comp Used (not FMLA)		22.00	\$ 788.42
19M	COVID19- Vacation (not FMLA)		807.25	\$ 25,510.72
19N	COVID19- No Pay		160.00	\$ -
19P	COVID19-Emergency Budget Leave		1,969.00	\$ -
19Q	COVID19 (Conv Ctr) Admin Leave		224.00	\$ 8,868.11
19R	COVID19- Sick (advance)		117.75	\$ 3,906.19
F19D	FMLA-COVID19-City Paid Others		392.00	\$ 7,668.93
F19E	FMLA-COVID19-City Unpaid		40.00	\$ -
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>142</b>	<b>8,143.61</b>	<b>\$ 193,157.24</b>

- Compared to last pay period, 46 fewer employees are taking COVID-19 related leave of absence (compared to adjusted numbers for pay period ending 4/25/2020)
- This represents a difference of -85,312.84
- This table will be updated bi-weekly, the next update will occur Tuesday, June 2, 2020



# City PPE Cache & Distribution Plan

- PPE Cache distribution planned through Sept 2020
- Finance will work with OEM to resupply cache to internal levels by October 1, 2020
- Internal May (i.e., MPD and MFD) cache assets were distributed this week





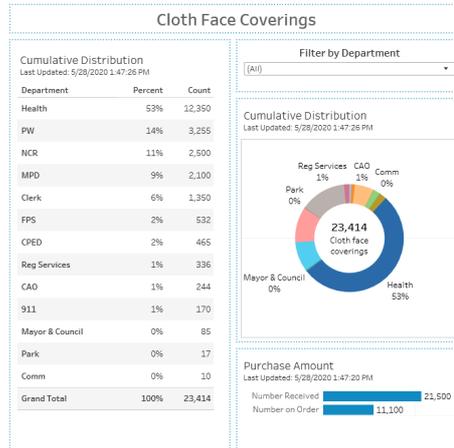
# City Cloth Face Coverings Inventory and Distribution

## Cloth Face Coverings Inventory and Distribution

- Managed by Finance and Central Stores
- Central Stores started with a small inventory (which is why qty distributed is greater than qty purchased)
- Pending departmental requests
  - Health – 25,000
- Cloth mask donation drive on Memorial Day yielded 2276 face coverings



Data updated weekly each Thursday





## Federal COVID-19 Executive Orders

- [Executive Order on Preventing Online Censorship](#)
  - [Infrastructure & Technology](#), May 28, 2020
- [Executive Order on Regulatory Relief to Support Economic Recovery](#)
  - [Economy & Jobs](#) May 19, 2020
- [EO on the Establishment of the Forced Labor Enforcement Task Force Under Section 741 of the United States-Mexico-Canada Agreement Implementation Act](#)
  - [Economy and Jobs](#) May 15, 2020
- [EO on Delegating Authority Under the DPA to the CEO of the U.S. International Development Finance Corporation to Respond to the COVID-19 Outbreak](#)
  - [Healthcare](#) May 14, 2020
- [Executive Order on Securing the United States Bulk-Power System](#)
  - [Infrastructure & Technology](#) on May 1, 2020
- [Executive Order on Ordering the Selected Reserve of the Armed Forces to Active Duty](#)
  - [National Security & Defense](#) on Apr 30, 2020

Represents a rolling list of the most recent Executive Orders



## State COVID-19 Executive Orders

- [Executive Order 20-64](#)

Activating the Minnesota National Guard and Declaring a Peacetime Emergency to Provide Safety and Protection to the People of Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Surrounding Communities

Last Modified: May 28, 2020

- [Executive Order 20-63](#)

Continuing to Safely Reopen Minnesota's Economy and Ensure Safe Non-Work Activities during the COVID-19 Peacetime Emergency

Modified: May 27, 2020

"Executive Orders [20-04](#), [20-08](#), [20-18](#), [20-52](#), [20-56](#), and [20-62](#) are rescinded as of **Sunday, May 31**, 2020 at 11:59 pm."

- [Executive Order 20-62](#)

Amending Executive Order 20-56 to Allow Worship, Weddings, and Funerals to Proceed as Safely as Possible during the COVID-19 Peacetime Emergency

Last Modified: May 23, 2020

- [Executive Order 20-61](#)

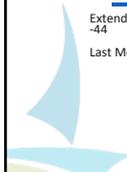
Extending the Relief from Regulations for Motor Carriers and Drivers Operating in Minnesota Declared in Executive Order 20-45

Last Modified: May 21, 2020

- [Executive Order 20-60](#)

Extending the Relief from Regulations for Motor Carriers and Drivers Operating in Minnesota Declared in Executive Orders 20-24 and 20-44

Last Modified: May 21, 2020



Represents a rolling list of the most recent State Executive Orders

INTERNAL USE ONLY – NOT FOR MEDIA OR PUBLIC DISTRIBUTION

## Hennepin County Board COVID-19 Action(s)

### [County board actions \(May 20\)](#)

- Hennepin County COVID-19 preparedness plan
- Federal CARES Act allotment
- New Hennepin County Library director appointed
- Housing and community development plans
- [Read full news release](#)





## Threats and Hazards – Next 72 Hours

Threat or Hazard	Status
Severe Weather	None anticipated
Infectious disease	COVID-19 Pandemic (ongoing)
Hazardous materials	None anticipated
Cybersecurity	Monitoring
Protests	EOC Activation Level 2 - Partial Activation



# Document Produced in Native Format

# Document Produced in Native Format

# Document Produced in Native Format

**From:** "Carl, Casey J." <Casey.Carl@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Enterprise Leadership (All)" <Leadership-EnterpriseAll@minneapolismn.gov>, Department and Division Heads <DepartmentandDivisionHeads@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: New Declaration of Local Emergency

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 21:58:57 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** Frey\_Declaration\_of\_Emergency\_Civil\_Disturbance\_052820.pdf

---

Colleagues—

FYI, the Mayor has issued a new (second) Declaration of Local Emergency. See below and attached for details.

CJC

---

**From:** Carl, Casey J.

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:58 PM

**To:** Council Members <CityCouncilMembers@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** Council Staff <CouncilStaff@minneapolismn.gov>; City Clerk <cityclerk@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** New Declaration of Local Emergency

Council Members—

Mayor Frey today issued a new (second) Declaration of Local Emergency pertaining to civil disturbance in the aftermath of the death of George Perry Floyd while in the custody of MPD officers. A copy of that declaration is attached for your reference. This declaration—issued pursuant to the provisions of Minnesota Statutes, Chapter 12, and Minneapolis Code of Ordinances, Section 128.50—enables State resources and support to be requested as part of the City's response, recovery, and related operations. That includes support from the Minnesota National Guard, which has already been approved by Governor Walz.

Under applicable state law and municipal codes, this declared emergency becomes effective upon posting and remains in force for up to 72 hours pending initial ratification by official act of the City Council. By law, the Council must convene within that 72-hour period; thus, we will be working to identify a date and time to call a special meeting before the 72-hour period expires at approximately 5 p.m. on Sunday, May 31, 2020.

As directed, this new Declaration of Local Emergency will be posted to the City's website and will also be posted to official bulletin boards located outside the City Council and City Clerk offices on the third floor of City Hall. The Mayor's Office will send a public announcement to more broadly publicize this action soon.

Regards,

**Casey Joe Carl**

*City Clerk*

**City of Minneapolis – Office of City Clerk**

City Hall

350 South Fifth Street – Room 304

Minneapolis, MN 55415-1382

TEL: 612-673-2216

FAX: 612-673-3812

[casey.carl@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:casey.carl@minneapolismn.gov)





**CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS**  
**MAYORAL DECLARATION OF LOCAL EMERGENCY**

May 28, 2020 – Civil Disturbance

Whereas, on May 25, 2020, George Perry Floyd died while in the custody of the Minneapolis Police Department in the City's 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct; and

Whereas, in the aftermath of the killing of Mr. Floyd, a civil disturbance has occurred within the 3<sup>rd</sup> Pct. and surrounding areas with resulting damage to people and property, including several businesses and buildings that have been significantly damaged, looted, or burned; and

Whereas, in the aftermath of the killing of Mr. Floyd and the resulting civil disturbance, public safety personnel, residents, and visitors have been and remain at risk of significant injury and death and the potential for further civil unrest or disturbance is to such an extent that extraordinary measures must be taken to protect the public health, safety, and welfare; and

Whereas, on May 28, 2020, I requested the Governor of the State of Minnesota provide appropriate and available assistance, including from the National Guard, to aid local authorities in restoring safety and calm due to the civil disturbance being beyond the capacity and resources of the City government to address alone; and

Whereas, it is my obligation as Mayor of the City of Minneapolis to restore and keep order within the City of Minneapolis to mitigate against and avoid risks to further damage to life and property, to reduce disruption to essential public services, to assure continued local governmental operations, to protect the general health and safety of the community, and to organize and direct an orderly recovery and restoration of peace;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, Jacob Frey, Mayor of the City of Minneapolis, do hereby declare a Local Emergency pursuant to Minnesota Statutes, Ch. 12.29, and Minneapolis Code of Ordinances (MCO), Section 128.50.

I further declare that:

1. The emergency exists on the date of this declaration as indicated below and shall continue and remain in effect pending initial ratification by official act of the Minneapolis City Council within seventy-two (72) hours of this declaration. Pursuant to MCO Section 128.50(a), the City Council retains the ability to disapprove of the declaration at any time.
2. Such declaration provides the authority to immediately issue emergency regulations pursuant to MCO Section 128.50 to protect the public health, safety, and welfare.
3. The Director of Emergency Management for the City of Minneapolis shall immediately request and coordinate the appropriate aid and resources from surrounding city and county jurisdictions, the State of Minnesota, and the United States Federal Government.
4. The emergency executive authority section of the Minneapolis Emergency Operations Plan, and all other applicable sections of the Plan, is immediately invoked.

5. Emergency regulations promulgated by mayoral proclamation to protect the public health, safety, and welfare during this emergency are subject to rescission by the City Council at any time. If not sooner rescinded, every such regulation shall expire at the end of thirty (30) days after its effective date or at the end of the declared emergency, whichever occurs first.
6. A Policy Group is hereby convened to coordinate, support, advise, and assist in the communication of and discharge of the duties and responsibilities pertaining to this declared state of emergency and the City's response and mitigation efforts. The Policy Group shall consist of the Mayor, the President and Vice President of the City Council, the City Coordinator, City Clerk, the Director of the Office of Emergency Management, and additional selected Department Heads.

This declaration of local emergency, all emergency regulations of any kind, any additions or changes to this declaration, and the eventual termination of this declaration, and all official communications pertaining to same, shall be posted by the City Clerk on the front page of City's website.

MAY 28 2020

Date



Jacob Frey, Mayor of Minneapolis

ATTEST:

City Clerk

POSTED:

MAY 28 2020

**From:** "Lancaster, Claire (GOV)" <Claire.Lancaster@state.mn.us>

**To:** "Lancaster, Claire (GOV)" <Claire.Lancaster@state.mn.us>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RELEASE: Governor Walz Signs Executive Order Activating National Guard to Protect the People of Minnesota

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 21:04:00 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** EO\_20-64\_Final.pdf

**Inline-Images:** image001.png

---



## Office of Governor Tim Walz & Lt. Governor Peggy Flanagan

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE:

May 28, 2020

Contact: Teddy Tschann

[teddy.tschann@state.mn.us](mailto:teddy.tschann@state.mn.us)

651-402-8841

### Governor Walz Signs Executive Order Activating National Guard to Protect the People of Minnesota

*Order will help maintain safety in wake of George Floyd's death*

[ST. PAUL, MN] – Governor Tim Walz today signed Executive Order 20-65, activating the Minnesota National Guard to help protect Minnesotans' safety and maintain peace in the wake of George Floyd's death. Local leaders have requested National Guard resources after extensive damage to private property occurred and peaceful protests evolved into a dangerous situation for protesters and first responders.

**"It is time to rebuild. Rebuild the city, rebuild our justice system, and rebuild the relationship between law enforcement and those they're charged to protect. George Floyd's death should lead to justice and systemic change, not more death and destruction. As George Floyd's family has said, 'Floyd would not want people to get hurt. He lived his life protecting people.' Let's come together to rebuild, remember, and seek justice for George Floyd,"** said Governor Walz.

**"The anger and grief of this moment is unbearable. People deserve to be seen. People deserve to be heard. People deserve to be safe,"** said Lieutenant Governor Peggy Flanagan. **"While many Minnesotans are taking extensive safety precautions while exercising their right to protest, the demonstration last night became incredibly unsafe for all involved. The purpose of the National Guard is to protect people, to protect people safely demonstrating, and to protect small business owners."**

**“As Governor, I will always defend the right to protest,”** Governor Walz continued. **“It is how we express pain, process tragedy, and create change. That is why I am answering our local leaders’ request for Minnesota National Guard assistance to protect peaceful demonstrators, neighbors, and small businesses in Minnesota.”**

The National Guard Adjutant General will work with local government agencies to provide personnel, equipment, and facilities needed to respond to and recover from this emergency.

Additionally, the Minnesota State Patrol will assist in public safety efforts for the next several days. Approximately 200 troopers will work with state, county, and local community and public safety partners. State Patrol helicopters and fixed wing aircraft will also be available to assist law enforcement officers on the ground.

This Executive Order also declares a peacetime emergency, which activates the State Emergency Operations Center (SEOC) to help coordinate the state’s response. As the SEOC is already activated due to the COVID-19 pandemic, it will concurrently support the COVID-19 response and the City of Minneapolis and surrounding communities during this situation.

On May 27, 2020, George Floyd died while in custody of the Minneapolis Police Department. The Walz-Flanagan Administration is committed to addressing the systemic inequities and discrimination that led to this incident and seeking justice.

###

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

# STATE OF MINNESOTA

Executive Department



## Governor Tim Walz

### Emergency Executive Order 20-64

#### **Activating the Minnesota National Guard and Declaring a Peacetime Emergency to Provide Safety and Protection to the People of Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Surrounding Communities**

**I, Tim Walz, Governor of the State of Minnesota,** by the authority vested in me by the Constitution and applicable statutes, do hereby issue this Executive Order:

On May 27, 2020, George Floyd died while in custody of the Minneapolis Police Department. Our state watched Mr. Floyd's humanity be erased. Our feelings of anguish, anger, and disillusionment are justified, and we must continue to seek justice and fairness. We must continue to examine and address the systemic inequities and discrimination that led to this incident and many others in the past.

Since Mr. Floyd's death, thousands of Minnesotans have expressed their frustration in a peaceful and constructive manner. Demonstrators have gathered in Minneapolis, St. Paul, and surrounding communities to protest Mr. Floyd's death. Peaceful demonstrations are a keystone of our democratic system. We must also allow those who wish to protest peacefully to do so safely.

Unfortunately, some individuals have engaged in unlawful and dangerous activity, including arson, rioting, looting, and damaging public and private property. These activities threaten the safety of lawful demonstrators and other Minnesotans, and both first responders and demonstrators have already been injured. Many businesses, including businesses owned by people of color, have suffered damage as a result of this unlawful activity.

The City of Minneapolis has exhausted its resources and called for assistance from mutual aid partners to ensure immediate response to protect life, safety, and property. These mutual aid partners have fully committed their available resources. The Cities of Minneapolis and St. Paul have activated their emergency operations plan, and the Mayors of both cities have requested the assistance of the Minnesota National Guard to help provide security and restore safety.

The State Emergency Operations Center ("SEOC") is currently activated for the COVID-19 response and has implemented the Minnesota Emergency Operations Plan. State agencies are providing assistance to local governments. The SEOC will concurrently support both the

COVID-19 response and the City of Minneapolis, the City of St. Paul, and surrounding communities during this situation.

For these reasons, I declare a peacetime emergency in the City of Minneapolis, the City of St. Paul, and surrounding communities and order as follows:

1. The Adjutant General will order to state active duty on May 28, 2020 the personnel, equipment, and facilities needed to support emergency operations and response.
2. The Adjutant General is authorized to procure the goods and services needed to accomplish the mission.
3. The Department of Public Safety's Division of Homeland Security and Emergency Management will continue to coordinate the provision of on-site support and assistance to affected local government and assess the need for supplementary emergency assistance.
4. State agencies, in cooperation with appropriate federal agencies, will provide assistance to local units of government as they respond to and recover from this emergency.
5. The costs of this assistance shall be paid from the general fund as allowed by Minnesota Statutes 2019, section 192.52.

This Executive Order and declaration of peacetime emergency is effective immediately under Minnesota Statutes 2019, section 4.035, subdivision 2, and its duration is governed by Minnesota Statutes 2019, section 12.31, subdivision 2.

Signed on May 28, 2020.



---

**Tim Walz**  
Governor

Filed According to Law:

---

**Steve Simon**  
Secretary of State

**From:** "Lancaster, Claire (GOV)" <Claire.Lancaster@state.mn.us>

**To:** "Lancaster, Claire (GOV)" <Claire.Lancaster@state.mn.us>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RELEASE: Governor Walz Implements Temporary Nighttime Curfew

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 21:05:25 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** EO\_20-65\_Final.pdf

**Inline-Images:** image001.png

---



## Office of Governor Tim Walz & Lt. Governor Peggy Flanagan

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE:

May 29, 2020

Contact: Teddy Tschann

[teddy.tschann@state.mn.us](mailto:teddy.tschann@state.mn.us)

651-402-8841

### Governor Walz Implements Temporary Nighttime Curfew

*Curfew to go into effect across Minneapolis-Saint Paul tonight at 8pm*

[ST. PAUL, MN] – Governor Tim Walz today signed Executive Order 20-65, implementing a temporary nighttime curfew that will provide safety for Minnesota residents from individuals who have engaged in unlawful and dangerous activity in recent days and threatened the security of lawful demonstrators and first responders.

**“It’s time to rebuild our community and that starts with safety in our streets,”** said Governor Walz. **“Thousands of Minnesotans have expressed their grief and frustration in a peaceful manner. But the unlawful and dangerous actions of others, under the cover of darkness, has caused irreversible pain and damage to our community. This behavior has compromised the safety of bystanders, businesses, lawful demonstrators, and first responders. Now, we come together to restore the peace.”**

**“Minnesota, we’re hurting, and we need to begin the healing process,”** said Lt. Governor Flanagan. **“We need to bring peace to our streets and calm to our neighborhoods. This is an important step to ensure safety, so we can begin to rebuild and seek justice for George Floyd.”**

The temporary curfew is scheduled from 8pm to 6am tonight (Friday) and tomorrow (Saturday) night. During the curfew, no one may travel on Minneapolis and Saint Paul streets or public places, except for first responders, members of the media, people going back and forth to work, individuals seeking emergency care or fleeing danger, and people experiencing homelessness. Curfews are not limited to Minneapolis and St. Paul, mayors across the state can issue their own curfews.

All Minnesotans in Minneapolis and Saint Paul are urged to voluntarily comply. Peace officers will enforce the curfew and arrest those who refuse to comply.

The state has activated a Multi-Agency Command Center (MACC). The MACC will serve as a unified command of several different law enforcement and public safety agencies to support the state's response.

On May 25, 2020, George Floyd died while in custody of the Minneapolis Police Department. The Walz-Flanagan Administration is committed to addressing the systemic inequities and discrimination that led to this incident and seeking justice.

###

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

# STATE OF MINNESOTA

Executive Department



## Governor Tim Walz

### Emergency Executive Order 20-65

#### **Implementing a Temporary Nighttime Curfew in the Cities of Minneapolis and Saint Paul**

**I, Tim Walz, Governor of the State of Minnesota**, by the authority vested in me by the Constitution and applicable statutes, issue the following Executive Order:

On May 25, 2020, George Floyd died while in custody of the Minneapolis Police Department. Our state watched Mr. Floyd's humanity be erased. Since Mr. Floyd's death, thousands of Minnesotans have expressed their frustration in a peaceful and constructive manner. Demonstrators have gathered in Minneapolis, Saint Paul, and surrounding communities to protest Mr. Floyd's death. Peaceful demonstrations are essential to our democratic system.

Unfortunately, some individuals have engaged in unlawful and dangerous activity, including arson, rioting, looting, and damaging public and private property. These activities threaten the safety of lawful demonstrators, the surrounding communities, and first responders—and Minnesotans have already been injured. Many businesses, including those owned by people of color, have suffered damage as a result of this unlawful activity.

In response to the widespread civil unrest and unlawful activity in Minneapolis, Saint Paul, and surrounding communities, I declared a peacetime emergency and activated the Minnesota National Guard on May 28, 2020. Destructive and dangerous activity has continued. Individuals have looted businesses, destroyed residential buildings, and set a precinct police station on fire. This senseless violence tears at the fabric of our society. Indiscriminate destruction is not the tribute owed to Mr. Floyd, and it does not reflect our values as Minnesotans. We must restore peace and safety immediately.

Because much of the destruction and violence has taken place under the cover of darkness, we must implement a temporary nighttime curfew, in coordination with the Cities of Minneapolis and Saint Paul, to ensure public safety.

In Minnesota Statutes 2019, section 12.02, the Minnesota Legislature conferred upon the Governor emergency powers to “generally protect the public peace, health, and safety” and to “preserve the lives and property of the people of the state.” Pursuant to Minnesota Statutes 2019,

section 12.21, subdivision 1, the Governor has general authority to control the state's emergency management and to carry out the provisions of Minnesota's Emergency Management Act.

Minnesota Statutes 2019, section 12.21, subdivision 3(7), authorizes the Governor to cooperate with federal and state agencies in "matters pertaining to the emergency management of the state and nation." This includes "the direction or control of . . . the conduct of persons in the state, including entrance or exit from any stricken or threatened public place, occupancy of facilities, and the movement and cessation of movement of pedestrians, vehicular traffic, and all forms of private and public transportation during, prior, and subsequent to . . . actual emergencies." This authority also extends to the direction and control of "public meetings or gatherings."

Pursuant to Minnesota Statutes 2019, section 12.21, subdivision 3(1), the Governor may "make, amend, and rescind the necessary orders and rules to carry out the provisions" of Minnesota Statutes 2019, Chapter 12. When approved by the Executive Council and filed in the Office of the Secretary of State, such orders and rules have the force and effect of law during the peacetime emergency. Any inconsistent rules or ordinances of any agency or political subdivision of the state are suspended during the pendency of the emergency.

For these reasons, I order as follows:

1. **Nighttime Curfew.** A curfew is imposed in all public places within the City of Minneapolis and the City of Saint Paul during the following times:
  - a. From 8:00 pm on Friday, May 29, 2020 until 6:00 am on Saturday, May 30, 2020.
  - b. From 8:00 pm on Saturday, May 30, 2020 until 6:00 am on Sunday, May 31, 2020.
2. **Travel Prohibited.** During the curfew, all persons must not travel on any public street or in any public place.
3. **Exemptions.** All law enforcement, fire, medical personnel, and members of the news media, as well as other personnel authorized by the City of Minneapolis, City of Saint Paul, Minnesota Department of Public Safety, Minnesota State Patrol, or Minnesota National Guard, are exempt from the curfew. Individuals traveling directly to and from work, seeking emergency care, fleeing dangerous circumstances, or experiencing homelessness are also exempt.
4. **Definitions.**
  - a. For the purposes of this Executive Order, "travel" includes, without limitation, travel on foot, bicycle, skateboard, scooter, motorcycle, automobile, public transit, or any other mode of transporting a person from one location to another.
  - b. For the purposes of this Executive Order, a "public place" is any place, whether on privately or publicly owned property, accessible to the general

public, including but not limited to public streets and roads, alleys, highways, driveways, sidewalks, parks, vacant lots, and unsupervised property.

5. **Enforcement.** I urge all Minnesotans to voluntarily comply with this Executive Order. Pursuant to Minnesota Statutes 2019, section 12.45, an individual who willfully violates this Executive Order is guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction must be punished by a fine not to exceed \$1,000 or by imprisonment for not more than 90 days.

Pursuant to Minnesota Statutes 2019, section 4.035, subdivision 2, and section 12.32, this Executive Order is effective immediately upon approval by the Executive Council. It expires on May 31, 2020 at 6:00 am or until it is rescinded by proper authority.

A determination that any provision of this Executive Order is invalid will not affect the enforceability of any other provision of this Executive Order. Rather, the invalid provision will be modified to the extent necessary so that it is enforceable.

Signed on May 29, 2020.



---

**Tim Walz**  
Governor

Filed According to Law:

---

**Steve Simon**  
Secretary of State

Approved by the Executive Council on May 29, 2020:

---

**Alice Roberts-Davis**  
Secretary, Executive Council

**From:** "Tyner, Bryan D." <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Tyner, Bryan D." <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** MFD Responded to Multiple Fires Across the City Last Night

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 23:18:10 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** News\_Release\_-\_MFD\_Responds\_to\_Multiple\_Fires\_Across\_the\_City\_Last\_Night\_-\_Protests.pdf

---

Please see attached.



## News Release

# Multiple Fire Responses Last Night During Protests across the City

**May 29, 2020**

Last night MFD crews responded to approximately multiple fire events including at least 19 structure fires across the City during last night's protest, including the MPD 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct Building. MFD crews were unable to respond to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct fire and several others until the scenes were secured by the National Guard. The MFD had to respond to several of the scenes multiple times as fire were reset and/or rekindled. Fire department apparatus again suffered damage from rocks and other projectiles thrown at the responding vehicles.

There were no victims or fatalities reported as a result of last night's fires. There were no injuries to firefighters reported.

Crews continue to respond and extinguish fires throughout the City at this time.

The cause of these fires is intentional.

PIO contact for these incidents is Assistant Chief of Administration Bryan Tyner. (612) 581-2146 or [bryan.tyner@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:bryan.tyner@minneapolismn.gov)

###

**From:** "Goodman, Lisa R." <Lisa.Goodman@minneapolismn.gov>  
**To:** "Ritchie, Heidi" <heidi.ritchie@minneapolismn.gov>, "Carl, Casey J." <Casey.Carl@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Cc:** "Frey, Jacob" <Jacob.Frey@minneapolismn.gov>, "Nilsson, Erik A." <Erik.Nilsson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: Emergency Regulation 2020-2-1: Curfew

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 21:43:07 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Thanks, what a relief!

---

**From:** Ritchie, Heidi <heidi.ritchie@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 4:42 PM  
**To:** Goodman, Lisa R. <Lisa.Goodman@minneapolismn.gov>; Carl, Casey J. <Casey.Carl@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Cc:** Frey, Jacob <Jacob.Frey@minneapolismn.gov>; Nilsson, Erik A. <Erik.Nilsson@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Emergency Regulation 2020-2-1: Curfew

There is a exemption for people traveling to and from work.

1. All law enforcement, fire, medical personnel, **and members of the news media**, as well as other personnel authorized by the City of Minneapolis, City of Saint Paul, the Minnesota Department of Public Safety, Minnesota State Patrol, or Minnesota National Guard, are exempt from the curfew. Individuals **traveling directly to and from work**, seeking exempt care, fleeing dangerous circumstances, or experiencing homelessness are also exempt.

---

**From:** Goodman, Lisa R. <[Lisa.Goodman@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Lisa.Goodman@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 4:41 PM  
**To:** Carl, Casey J. <[Casey.Carl@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Casey.Carl@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Cc:** Frey, Jacob <[Jacob.Frey@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Jacob.Frey@minneapolismn.gov)>; Ritchie, Heidi <[heidi.ritchie@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:heidi.ritchie@minneapolismn.gov)>; Nilsson, Erik A. <[Erik.Nilsson@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Erik.Nilsson@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Emergency Regulation 2020-2-1: Curfew

What happens if people are going to their jobs after 8:00? What about if a shift ends at 10:00 do they sleep at their jobs?

Are we arresting folks like that?

Lisa

---

**From:** Carl, Casey J. <[Casey.Carl@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Casey.Carl@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 4:15 PM  
**To:** Council Members <[CityCouncilMembers@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:CityCouncilMembers@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Cc:** Council Staff <[CouncilStaff@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:CouncilStaff@minneapolismn.gov)>; City Clerk <[cityclerk@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:cityclerk@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Emergency Regulation 2020-2-1: Curfew  
**Importance:** High

The emergency regulation (2020-2-1) has been amended to provide further clarification on authorized exemptions.

See attached copy for details, which will be posted soon to the City's website and bulletin boards, etc.

CJC

---

**From:** Carl, Casey J.  
**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 2:45 PM  
**To:** Council Members <[CityCouncilMembers@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:CityCouncilMembers@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Cc:** Council Staff <[CouncilStaff@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:CouncilStaff@minneapolismn.gov)>; City Clerk <[cityclerk@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:cityclerk@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** Emergency Regulation 2020-2-1: Curfew

Council Members—

Mayor Frey today issued Emergency Regulation No. 2020-2-1, pertaining to the second Declaration of Local Emergency (Civil Disturbance), which imposes a curfew throughout the City of Minneapolis beginning at 8 p.m. tonight (Fri., May 29) and extending through the weekend. A copy of that regulation is attached; please refer to that copy for specific details. Under applicable state law and municipal codes, this emergency regulation becomes effective upon posting.

As directed, this emergency regulation will be posted to the City's website and will also be posted to official bulletin boards located outside the City Council and City Clerk offices on the third floor of City Hall. The Mayor's Office will send a public announcement to more broadly publicize this action soon.

Regards,

**Casey Joe Carl**

*City Clerk*

**City of Minneapolis – Office of City Clerk**

City Hall  
350 South Fifth Street – Room 304  
Minneapolis, MN 55415-1382  
TEL: 612-673-2216  
FAX: 612-673-3812  
[casey.carl@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:casey.carl@minneapolismn.gov)

**From:** "Bergstrom, Greta A" <greta.bergstrom@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Vlatkovich, Mychal" <mychal.vlatkovich@minneapolismn.gov>, "Forsyth, Darwin P" <darwin.forsyth@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>, "McKenzie, Sarah L" <sarah.mckenzie@minneapolismn.gov>, "Hill, Casper T." <Casper.Hill@minneapolismn.gov>, "Tyner, Bryan D." <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: [EXTERNAL] CNN CALLING

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 14:00:34 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

---

**From:** Sutton, Joe <Joe.Sutton@turner.com>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:31 AM

**To:** Bergstrom, Greta A <greta.bergstrom@minneapolismn.gov>; Media Request <mediarequest@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** Nottingham, Shawn <Shawn.Nottingham@turner.com>; Bernardini, Laura <Laura.Bernardini@cnn.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] CNN CALLING

**Importance:** High

Hey Greta.

Joe Sutton with CNN. I hope you are well and safe. I called your cell a couple of times but no luck. If you can possibly shed some insights on these questions.

1. What is the Mayors plan moving forward due to the continued unrest?
2. Will the MN National Guard be activated or have they already been activated?
3. Is the fire dept having difficulties accessing the fires?
4. Do you know how many structures may be on fire?
5. How many businesses may have been looted?
6. Will the city explore enforcing a curfew?
7. Is a presser expected this morning?

If you have any more details you can share, please feel free.

Reply all. Thanks

**Joe Sutton**

**CNN Overnight News Editor**

**National Newsgathering**

[Joe.Sutton@cnn.com](mailto:Joe.Sutton@cnn.com)

404.827.1511 – Office

404.693.1796 – Mobile

@itsjoesutton – Twitter

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Vanita Gupta <gupta@civilrights.org>

**To:** "minneapolis311@minneapolismn.gov" <minneapolis311@minneapolismn.gov>, "police@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" <police@ci.minneapolis.mn.us>

**Cc:** Sakira Cook <Cook@civilrights.org>, Lynda Garcia <garcia@civilrights.org>, "mychal.vlatkovich@minneapolismn.gov" <mychal.vlatkovich@minneapolismn.gov>, "john.elder@minneapolismn.gov" <john.elder@minneapolismn.gov>, "garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov" <garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov>, "lisa.bender@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" <lisa.bender@ci.minneapolis.mn.us>, "alondra.cano@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" <alondra.cano@ci.minneapolis.mn.us>, "phillipe.cunningham@minneapolismn.gov" <phillipe.cunningham@minneapolismn.gov>, "jeremiah.ellison@minneapolismn.gov" <jeremiah.ellison@minneapolismn.gov>, "steve.flescher@minneapolismn.gov" <steve.flescher@minneapolismn.gov>, "lisa.goodman@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" <lisa.goodman@ci.minneapolis.mn.us>, "cam.gordon@minneapolismn.gov" <cam.gordon@minneapolismn.gov>, "andrea.jenkins@minneapolismn.gov" <andrea.jenkins@minneapolismn.gov>, "andrew.johnson@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" <andrew.johnson@ci.minneapolis.mn.us>, "linea.palmisano@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" <linea.palmisano@ci.minneapolis.mn.us>, "kevin.reich@minneapolismn.gov" <kevin.reich@minneapolismn.gov>, "jeremy.schroeder@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" <jeremy.schroeder@ci.minneapolis.mn.us>, "abdi.warsame@ci.minneapolis.mn.us" <abdi.warsame@ci.minneapolis.mn.us>, "President Johnson, Derrick" <djp@naacpnet.org>, Kristen Clarke <kclarke@lawyerscommittee.org>, Sherrilyn Ifill <sifill@naacpldf.org>, Marc Morial <mmorial@nul.org>, "revaljustice@yahoo.com" <revaljustice@yahoo.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Civil Rights Leaders Urge Minneapolis Leaders to Keep Communities Safe

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 23:26:28 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** Coalition\_Letter\_to\_Minneapolis\_Mayor\_and\_Police\_Chief\_05.28.20.pdf

---

Dear Mayor Frey and Chief Arradondo –

On behalf of The Leadership Conference on Civil and Human Rights, NAACP, The Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights Under Law, NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund, Inc., National Urban League, and the National Action Network, we write to offer our perspective on the tragic death of George Floyd at the hands of Minneapolis Police Department (MPD) officers and the ensuing events. We encourage MPD to commit to preventing, mitigating, and de-escalating the potential for violence at large crowd events, and to use this moment to re-examine and reform public safety and policing.

If you have any questions, or would like to discuss any of the recommendations made in this letter, please contact Lynda Garcia ([garcia@civilrights.org](mailto:garcia@civilrights.org)) and Sakira Cook ([cook@civilrights.org](mailto:cook@civilrights.org)).

Sincerely,

Vanita Gupta

President and CEO, The Leadership Conference on Civil and Human Rights

Derrick Johnson

President and CEO, NAACP

Kristen Clarke

President and Executive Director, The Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights Under Law

Sherrilyn Ifill

President and Director-Counsel, NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund, Inc.

Marc Morial

President and CEO, National Urban League

Rev. Al Sharpton

Founder and President, National Action Network

Cc:

Lisa Bender

Council President

Minneapolis City Council

Andrea Jenkins

Council Vice-President

Minneapolis City Council

**PRIVILEGE AND CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This email and any attachments may contain privileged or confidential information and is/are for the sole use of the intended recipient(s). Any unauthorized use or disclosure of this communication is prohibited. If you believe that you have received this email in error, please notify the sender immediately and delete it from your system.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.



May 28, 2020

The Honorable Jacob Frey  
Mayor of Minneapolis  
350 South 5th Street, Room 331  
Minneapolis, MN 55415

Mr. Medaria Arradondo  
Chief, Minneapolis Police Department  
350 South 5<sup>th</sup> Street, Room 130  
Minneapolis, MN 55415

Dear Mayor Frey and Chief Arradondo,

Three days ago, the country watched in horror as a Minneapolis Police Department (MPD) officer killed George Floyd with three other officers standing idly by as he begged for his life and as bystanders pleaded with officers to stop. Two days ago, you condemned this behavior and we welcomed your swift response in firing the four officers responsible for Mr. Floyd’s death and requesting an independent investigation by state and federal law enforcement agencies. Yesterday, we woke to alarming images of police using tear gas and projectiles against demonstrators, most of whom were peacefully protesting Mr. Floyd’s killing at the hands of MPD officers. This type of militarized response to communities mourning the death of a member only serves to escalate tensions – as we saw last night.

We do not purport to represent the views of countless local communities who have unique relationships with local law enforcement or to supplant the need for direct engagement and dialogue with community members. Instead, we offer a perspective based on our collective 450-year history of activism and advocacy. It is through our collective experience that we can attest to the fact that these types of events deepen distrust in law enforcement, reopen old wounds, and inflict new ones. They remind us of our historically fraught relationship with a profession that is sworn to serve and protect the public. They remind us of violence against activists during the civil rights movement, of the enforcement of segregation and Jim Crow laws during the 19<sup>th</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup> centuries, and of fugitive slave laws in centuries past.

This history is in part why Minneapolis is reeling in pain. The wanton killing of George Floyd on a city street has left the city’s residents grasping for answers as they try to understand and cope with the needless death of another Black man at the hands of police. Like so many other incidences of police violence, Jamar Clark’s death in 2015 still has not been forgotten. The demonstrations we are witnessing in the aftermath of Mr. Floyd’s death are the people of Minneapolis letting out that collective pain and calling for accountability. Yet, demonstrators exercising their First Amendment rights have been met with a militarized police response that only stands to escalate tensions, inflict harm and pain, and chill free speech. When police respond in such a manner, it validates the reasons these communities have taken to the street – the long-standing use of excessive force against Black and Brown people. To take this route is to fan the flames of racial tensions, leading to an escalation of conduct as we saw play out last night on the streets of the city.

We know that hundreds of thousands of police officers report for duty every day, with a mission to keep us safe and protect us from harm. And we are grateful to the police officers and departments across the country that are committed to fair and impartial public safety strategies, dedicated to principles of fairness, equity, and accountability, and working actively to build the bridges that lead to substantial change. Nonetheless, the challenge of instituting reform uniformly across the country to eliminate the unfair burden borne by Black people in communities that are too often the victims of racial profiling and biased policing remains as urgent as ever.



While mass assemblies may sometimes turn violent, the goal of law enforcement in these circumstances should always be peaceful resolution. Indeed, MPD’s current policies reflect this very principle.<sup>1</sup> To this end, we encourage MPD to commit to preventing, mitigating, and de-escalating the potential for violence at large crowd events.<sup>2</sup>

We need to learn from past lessons to avoid repeating mistakes.<sup>3</sup> Indeed, the 18-day occupation of the Fourth Precinct by demonstrators in the aftermath of Mr. Clark’s killing in 2015 led to a U.S. Department of Justice Community Oriented Policing Service (COPS) assessment of MPD’s response, which embodied many of the same principles embodied in the practices we offer here.<sup>4</sup>

These best practices should provide a roadmap for reform and guidance for managing demonstrations and that we collectively endorse:

- **Refrain from Using Military Equipment for Crowd Control and Require Officers to Interact with Assemblers in a Respectful and Positive Manner:** The use of military equipment and riot gear encourages an “us vs. them” battlefield mentality and heightens tensions between police and demonstrators. Military force should not be used for domestic protests. Consistent with Minnesota’s Law Enforcement Code of Ethics, MPD should require all officers to interact with assemblers in a respectful and professional manner before, during, and after assemblies, and they should avoid militarized responses unless responding to high-risk threats.<sup>5</sup> Evidence suggests that this type of militarized policing heightens the risk of violent conflict that puts officers as well as the public at greater risk of injury.<sup>6</sup> Indeed, officers may be more willing to engage in a confrontation when armed with military grade weaponry.

<sup>1</sup> Minneapolis Police Department, *Policy & Procedure Manual, Tactical Response (7-800)*.

[http://www.ci.minneapolis.mn.us/police/policy/mpdpolicy\\_7-800\\_7-800](http://www.ci.minneapolis.mn.us/police/policy/mpdpolicy_7-800_7-800): “The primary responsibility in all tactical situations is to prevent the loss of human life and to contain the threat. Whenever possible, efforts will be directed towards peaceful resolution;” Minneapolis Police Department, *Policy & Procedure Manual, Civil Disturbances (7-805)*.

[http://www.ci.minneapolis.mn.us/police/policy/mpdpolicy\\_7-800\\_7-800](http://www.ci.minneapolis.mn.us/police/policy/mpdpolicy_7-800_7-800): “MPD personnel will not interfere with lawful protests and/or demonstrations. Unless a crime has been committed, officers are responsible only for keeping the peace at civil disturbances.”

<sup>2</sup> Norton, B., Hamilton, E., Brazier R., Linskey, D., & Zeunik, J. (2015). An Assessment of the St. Louis County Police Department. Collaborative Reform Initiative, Office of Community Policing Services, U.S. Department of Justice.

<https://www.policefoundation.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/cops-p316-pub.pdf>.

<sup>3</sup> Office of Community Policing Services, U.S. Department of Justice (2015). *After-Action Assessment of the Police Response to the August 2014 Demonstrations in Ferguson, Missouri*. <https://www.policefoundation.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/After-Action-Assessment-of-the-Police-Response-to-the-August-2014-Demonstrations-in-Ferguson-Missouri.pdf>

<sup>4</sup> Straub, F., Hassan, A., Brown, J., Gorban, B., Monroe, R., and Zeunik, J. (2017). *Maintaining First Amendment Rights and Public Safety in North Minneapolis*. Office of Community Policing Services, U.S. Department of Justice.

<https://www.policefoundation.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/03/Maintaining-First-Amendment-Rights-and-Public-Safety-in-North-Minneapolis.pdf>.

<sup>5</sup> Minneapolis Police Department, *Policy & Procedure Manual, Minnesota Law Enforcement Code of Ethics (5-102.01)*.

[http://www.ci.minneapolis.mn.us/police/policy/mpdpolicy\\_5-100\\_5-100](http://www.ci.minneapolis.mn.us/police/policy/mpdpolicy_5-100_5-100): As a Minnesota Law Enforcement Officer, my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all to liberty, equality and justice.”... With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear of favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.”

<sup>6</sup> See, e.g., American Civil Liberties Union. (2014). *War Comes Home: The Excessive Militarization Of American Police*, at 2. <https://www.aclu.org/report/war-comes-home-excessive-militarization-american-police>: “[T]he use of hyper-aggressive tools and tactics results in tragedy for civilians and police officers, escalates the risk of needless violence, destroys property, and undermines individual liberties.”; Carlson, M., Marcus-Newhall, A., Miller, N. (1990). Effects of Situational Aggression Cues: A

Instead, police departments should require officers assigned to demonstrations to wear regular uniforms and to interact with members of the public in a friendly, respectful, and positive manner before, during, and after an assembly. This helps all parties recognize their shared humanity, which decreases the likelihood that assemblers will feel threatened by or fear them and resort to self-defense. As DOJ's COPS office recognized in its after-action report of the Ferguson, Mo., demonstrations in 2014 ("Ferguson Assessment"), these actions help ensure that every interaction officers have with members of the public has the potential to enhance police legitimacy and procedural justice.<sup>7</sup>

- **Promote Crowd Control Tactics, Including De-escalation, That are Less Likely to Cause Injury and Set Clear Limits on The Use of Force:** Leaders should understand that nonlethal uses of force can escalate tensions, cause injury, and endanger members of the public as well as officers. Police responses to mass demonstrations should be "proportional to the actions and mood of the crowd [because it] is critical to making sure the police do not unintentionally escalate tensions during protests."<sup>8</sup> De-escalation tactics should be the priority and use of force a last resort when interacting with large crowds. This includes refraining from using force unless absolutely necessary, including a counseled determination that there is a risk of death or serious injury and all reasonable alternatives have been exhausted, adequate warnings have been issued, and there are safe means of egress for demonstrators.
- **Prohibit the Use of Tear Gas for Crowd Control:** Tear gas can be sprayed at people or thrown like a grenade into crowds, where it "explodes" with gas. It cannot be targeted when sprayed; as such, it carries a high risk of affecting unintended targets or bystanders. When tear gas canisters explode, the gas disperses widely to surrounding areas. For these reasons, departments should restrict the use of tear gas to situations in which crowds engage in acts that risk death or serious injury and all other options have been exhausted. The use of tear gas also should require approval from the highest level of the department, (i.e., from the chief or commissioner). In the midst of the current pandemic, more than ever, police departments must carefully consider when to use dispersal agents that can cause stampedes and increase the risk of social contact. As DOJ's COPS office recognized in the Ferguson Assessment following the uprising in Ferguson, "[f]or the very limited circumstances when tear gas is used, law enforcement must deploy tear gas only when people have a means of safe egress and after appropriate warnings are clearly announced and sufficient time is allowed for individuals to leave the area."<sup>9</sup>

---

Quantitative Review, *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 58(4), pgs. 622–33; see also Balko, R. (Aug. 14, 2014). After Ferguson, How Should Police Respond to Protests?, *The Washington Post*, [https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-watch/wp/2014/08/14/after-ferguson-how-should-police-respond-to-protests/?utm\\_term=.596ff835f9cd](https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-watch/wp/2014/08/14/after-ferguson-how-should-police-respond-to-protests/?utm_term=.596ff835f9cd); Singal, J. (Aug. 14, 2014). How Militarizing Police Can Increase Violence, Law Enforcement, *New York Magazine*, <https://www.thecut.com/2014/08/how-militarizing-police-can-increase-violence.html>.

<sup>7</sup> Office of Community Oriented Policing Services, U.S. Department of Justice. (2015) *After-Action Assessment of the Police Response to the August 2014 Demonstrations in Ferguson, Missouri*, at 116. <https://www.policefoundation.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/After-Action-Assessment-of-the-Police-Response-to-the-August-2014-Demonstrations-in-Ferguson-Missouri.pdf>

<sup>8</sup> Police Executive Research Forum. (2018). *The Police Response to Mass Demonstrations: Promising Practices and Lessons Learned*. <https://perf.memberclicks.net/assets/PoliceResponseMassDemonstrations.pdf>.

<sup>9</sup> Office of Community Oriented Policing Services, U.S. Department of Justice. (2015) *After-Action Assessment of the Police Response to the August 2014 Demonstrations in Ferguson, Missouri*, pg. 51. <https://www.policefoundation.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/After-Action-Assessment-of-the-Police-Response-to-the-August-2014-Demonstrations-in-Ferguson-Missouri.pdf>.



- **Engage with Community Leaders to Create Dialogue Before and During Assemblies:** To successfully manage large crowd events, MPD should create clear pathways for the proactive dissemination of information to the media and the community during mass assemblies. When the media and the community know that there are centralized locations for information, there is less opportunity for confusion and misinformation.

Command staff at police departments should hold formal meetings with event organizers and/or protesters as early as possible to determine where the event will occur and what is permitted.<sup>10</sup> This process might be more difficult when demonstrations are organized on short notice or on social media, which are rarely led by a single, identifiable leader (and which often identify all participants as leaders). In these situations, officers should not expect organizers to present a single leader; rather, they should remain flexible and consider using social media to communicate.<sup>11</sup> Officers' relationships with community members are valuable and should be leveraged when preparing for "leaderless" or spontaneous demonstrations.<sup>12</sup>

We counsel against the use of force, including lethal force, in response to large demonstrations even when legally permissible. It is in such times, when tensions are at their highest, that officials should exercise their discretion and lead the way toward peaceful resolution. The department should enlist community leaders to serve as liaisons and to provide guidance to demonstrators – guidance that encourages the peaceful exercise of their First Amendment rights. And leadership should work with these communities to find ways to facilitate the demonstrations in ways that serve the communities' interests and allow for their voices to be amplified. To this end, the city should be careful in its decision to deploy the national guard and seek instead to pursue a response centered on the principles of communication, de-escalation, and peaceful resolution.

- **Protect and Respect Constitutional Rights:** The First Amendment protects the rights of the people to peacefully assemble to air grievances. While the police are working to preserve public safety, they must also remember that they are protecting the constitutional rights of those gathered to demonstrate. This means that officers should ensure that any restraint imposed on demonstrators is necessary to ensure public safety and does not unreasonably constrain the demonstrations or violate constitutional rights.

---

<sup>10</sup> Minnesota Department of Public Safety. (Feb. 2020). *Working Group: Police-Involved Deadly Force Encounters*. <https://dps.mn.gov/divisions/co/working-group/Documents/police-involved-deadly-force-encounters-recommendations.pdf>: The need for effective, ongoing, and meaningful engagement with key stakeholders in the community highlights one of the recommendations of the Minnesota Working Group on Police Deadly Encounters. The Working Group, created by Attorney General Keith Ellison and DPS Commissioner John Harrington, called for more de-escalation training. It also called for the creation of an office similar to the federal Office of Community Relations Services in the Department of Justice to serve as "Minnesota's Peacemaker." Per the report, "[t]he component would have the authority and responsibility to work with communities in conflict . . . [t]he" Office would work with community groups, public officials, law enforcement, and other relevant stakeholders to promote healing and restoration, resolve community conflicts arising from highly charged incidents, and prevent and respond to alleged hate crimes involving the targeting of individuals based on their race, color, national origin, gender, gender identity, sexual orientation, religion, or disability."

<sup>11</sup> Police Executive Research Forum. (May 13, 2020). *Protests and Civil Disturbances in the COVID-19 Environment*. <https://www.policeforum.org/covidmay13>: "There are almost always opportunities to communicate with protesters. Even groups that call themselves 'leaderless' have informal leaders. Police should reach out to these leaders and attempt to build relationships with them."

<sup>12</sup> "Police Executive Research Forum. (2018). *The Police Response to Mass Demonstrations: Promising Practices and Lessons Learned*. <https://perf.memberclicks.net/assets/PoliceResponseMassDemonstrations.pdf>: "Instead of insisting that you need to have a one on one with the leaders of a demonstration, I think departments can think creatively about using social media as a tool for reaching out to all demonstrators. This approach doesn't risk alienating the people you are trying to reach."



The Department of Justice has recognized that “[l]aw enforcement has the responsibility to protect persons and groups exercising their right to assemble peacefully, all while ensuring public safety and the protection of privacy and the associated rights of individuals. Ensuring these protections starts at the planning and training stage, during the event, and after the event.”<sup>13</sup> This includes the right of the public to record police activities, and policies that prohibit officers from retaliating against people who lawfully record police activity, including by using force.

- **Ensure Officers Are Accountable and Identifiable During Protests:** Community trust is built when there are transparent means of holding law enforcement accountable. To do this, police officers must be identifiable either by name or by badge number. There must also be a publicized complaint process that allows protestors to lodge complaints of misconduct.

Department leaders should create formal protocols to (1) investigate violations of policy; (2) address complaints arising from mass demonstrations; and (3) evaluate the effectiveness of pertinent policies, resources, tactics, and training. This formal process should include not only the transparent investigation of complaints from members of the public but also evaluation of uses of force, stops, searches, and arrests, and officer injury reports (along with relevant video footage) to assess how well officers followed policies, obeyed the rules of engagement, and carried out their overall mission. Both successes and failures should be analyzed and used to inform future training and deployment plans.

It is crises such as the police killing of Mr. Floyd that provide opportunities for true leadership and to forge the path toward a truly equitable and safe society for all people. By committing to policies and practices that provide all Minneapolis residents the dignity and respect due to them, MPD can begin to build trust and earn legitimacy in all the communities it serves.

Real change in the relationship between communities of color and law enforcement is only possible with real accountability for this department and the officers involved. Therefore, we urge you and the police departments you oversee to use this moment and the ensuing protests as an opportunity to grapple with the ongoing legacy of police violence in communities of color, and to re-examine and reform public safety and policing. If you have any questions, please contact Lynda Garcia and Sakira Cook, The Leadership Conference on Civil and Human Rights, at [garcia@civilrights.org](mailto:garcia@civilrights.org) and [cook@civilrights.org](mailto:cook@civilrights.org).

Sincerely,

Vanita Gupta  
President and CEO, The Leadership Conference on Civil and Human Rights

Derrick Johnson  
President and CEO, NAACP

---

<sup>13</sup> Office of Community Oriented Policing Services, U.S. Department of Justice. (2015) *After-Action Assessment of the Police Response to the August 2014 Demonstrations in Ferguson, Missouri*. <https://www.policefoundation.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/After-Action-Assessment-of-the-Police-Response-to-the-August-2014-Demonstrations-in-Ferguson-Missouri.pdf>.



Kristen Clarke  
President and Executive Director, The Lawyers' Committee for Civil Rights Under Law

Sherrilyn Ifill  
President and Director-Counsel, NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund, Inc.

Marc Morial  
President and CEO, National Urban League

Rev. Al Sharpton  
Founder and President, National Action Network

Cc:  
Lisa Bender  
Council President  
Minneapolis City Council

Andrea Jenkins  
Council Vice-President  
Minneapolis City Council

**From:** "Tyner, Bryan D." <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Tyner, Bryan D." <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** MFD Responded to Multiple Fires Across the City Last Night - Protests

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 22:55:20 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** City\_Leadership\_Update\_-\_Multiple\_Fires\_Last\_Night\_-\_Protests.pdf

---

Please see attached for information about last night's fire responses.



## City Leadership Update

# Multiple Fire Responses Last Night During Protests across the City

**May 29, 2020**

Last night MFD crews responded to approximately multiple fire events including at least 19 structure fires across the City during last night's protest, including the MPD 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct Building. MFD crews were unable to respond to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct fire and several others until the scenes were secured by the National Guard. Fire department apparatus again suffered damage from rocks and other projectiles thrown at the responding vehicles.

There were no victims or fatalities reported as a result of last night's fires. There were no injuries to firefighters reported.

Crews continue to respond and extinguish fires throughout the City at this time.

The cause of these fires is intentional.

PIO contact for these incidents is Assistant Chief of Administration Bryan Tyner. (612) 581-2146 or [bryan.tyner@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:bryan.tyner@minneapolismn.gov)

###

**From:** "Tyner, Bryan D." <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov>

**To:** "Bergstrom, Greta A" <greta.bergstrom@minneapolisismn.gov>, "Vlatkovich, Mychal" <mychal.vlatkovich@minneapolisismn.gov>, "Forsyth, Darwin P" <darwin.forsyth@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov>, "McKenzie, Sarah L" <sarah.mckenzie@minneapolisismn.gov>, "Hill, Casper T." <Casper.Hill@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] CNN CALLING

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 15:02:55 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

3. Yes - The Fire Department did encounter difficulties accessing the fires.

---

**From:** Bergstrom, Greta A <greta.bergstrom@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 9:01 AM

**To:** Vlatkovich, Mychal <mychal.vlatkovich@minneapolisismn.gov>; Forsyth, Darwin P <darwin.forsyth@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Cc:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov>; McKenzie, Sarah L <sarah.mckenzie@minneapolisismn.gov>; Hill, Casper T. <Casper.Hill@minneapolisismn.gov>; Tyner, Bryan D. <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: [EXTERNAL] CNN CALLING

**Importance:** High

---

**From:** Sutton, Joe <[Joe.Sutton@turner.com](mailto:Joe.Sutton@turner.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:31 AM

**To:** Bergstrom, Greta A <[greta.bergstrom@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:greta.bergstrom@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Media Request <[mediarequest@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:mediarequest@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Cc:** Nottingham, Shawn <[Shawn.Nottingham@turner.com](mailto:Shawn.Nottingham@turner.com)>; Bernardini, Laura <[Laura.Bernardini@cnn.com](mailto:Laura.Bernardini@cnn.com)>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] CNN CALLING

**Importance:** High

Hey Greta.

Joe Sutton with CNN. I hope you are well and safe. I called your cell a couple of times but no luck. If you can possibly shed some insights on these questions.

1. What is the Mayors plan moving forward due to the continued unrest?
2. Will the MN National Guard be activated or have they already been activated?
3. Is the fire dept having difficulties accessing the fires?
4. Do you know how many structures may be on fire?
5. How many businesses may have been looted?
6. Will the city explore enforcing a curfew?
7. Is a presser expected this morning?

If you have any more details you can share, please feel free.

Reply all. Thanks

**Joe Sutton**

**CNN Overnight News Editor**

**National Newsgathering**

[Joe.Sutton@cnn.com](mailto:Joe.Sutton@cnn.com)

404.827.1511 – Office

404.693.1796 – Mobile

@itsjoesutton – Twitter

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** All-Employee Email <ExchangeMailAdministrator@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** All Exchange Users <AllExchangeUsers@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Public service in the face of unprecedented challenges

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 19:48:07 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Dear colleagues,

I know the last several days and previous two nights have been extremely difficult. The developments in our city combined with the ongoing public health emergency are painful and overwhelming. We are all sad to have lost the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct. Many employees used that building as their workspace. I'm sorry for your loss. I also want to express my compassion to the employees living in or near the neighborhoods impacted by the fires and destruction. Please stay safe.

The coming weeks and months will continue to test us. Recovery from trauma is a long and difficult experience with no single path. City leaders are committed to [our vision and values](#) to help to ensure all communities thrive in a safe and healthy city. The work you do every day makes this possible and creates positive change. I do not take your time and accomplishments for granted.

We have employees in a variety of roles that are all affected differently today and as we move forward. No matter where you work in the City, I thank you for your commitment and dedication to public service, especially during these trying times. I want to specifically acknowledge the hard work that our emergency responders and essential employees have been doing on the frontlines – this includes, but is not limited to, police, fire, 911, 311, traffic control and public works. There are countless others working tirelessly behind the scenes to care for and serve our community. Every one of our departments has something to be proud of so thank you.

More protests are expected this weekend and the dynamics will continue to be difficult and complex. Please remember the City's Employee Assistance Program is available to you anytime. Services are available by phone, online or through in-person appointments. [Visit the Employee Assistance Program webpage](#) or call 1-800-626-7944. Employees in the Minneapolis Police Department can also contact the MPD Health and Wellness Unit at [PoliceHealthWellness@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:PoliceHealthWellness@minneapolismn.gov). Your [Human Resources generalist](#) is also always available to help you.

Thank you for your continued service to our city,

Mark

---

**Mark Ruff**

*City Coordinator*

**City of Minneapolis**

350 S. Fifth St. – Room 301M

Minneapolis, MN 55415

**From:** "Ritchie, Heidi" <heidi.ritchie@minneapolismn.gov>  
**To:** "Goodman, Lisa R." <Lisa.Goodman@minneapolismn.gov>, "Carl, Casey J." <Casey.Carl@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Cc:** "Frey, Jacob" <Jacob.Frey@minneapolismn.gov>, "Nilsson, Erik A." <Erik.Nilsson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: Emergency Regulation 2020-2-1: Curfew

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 21:42:12 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

There is a exemption for people traveling to and from work.

1. All law enforcement, fire, medical personnel, **and members of the news media**, as well as other personnel authorized by the City of Minneapolis, City of Saint Paul, the Minnesota Department of Public Safety, Minnesota State Patrol, or Minnesota National Guard, are exempt from the curfew. Individuals **traveling directly to and from work**, seeking exempt care, fleeing dangerous circumstances, or experiencing homelessness are also exempt.

---

**From:** Goodman, Lisa R. <Lisa.Goodman@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 4:41 PM  
**To:** Carl, Casey J. <Casey.Carl@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Cc:** Frey, Jacob <Jacob.Frey@minneapolismn.gov>; Ritchie, Heidi <heidi.ritchie@minneapolismn.gov>; Nilsson, Erik A. <Erik.Nilsson@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Emergency Regulation 2020-2-1: Curfew

What happens if people are going to their jobs after 8:00? What about if a shift ends at 10:00 do they sleep at their jobs?

Are we arresting folks like that?

Lisa

---

**From:** Carl, Casey J. <[Casey.Carl@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Casey.Carl@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 4:15 PM  
**To:** Council Members <[CityCouncilMembers@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:CityCouncilMembers@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Cc:** Council Staff <[CouncilStaff@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:CouncilStaff@minneapolismn.gov)>; City Clerk <[cityclerk@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:cityclerk@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Emergency Regulation 2020-2-1: Curfew  
**Importance:** High

The emergency regulation (2020-2-1) has been amended to provide further clarification on authorized exemptions. See attached copy for details, which will be posted soon to the City's website and bulletin boards, etc.

CJC

---

**From:** Carl, Casey J.  
**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 2:45 PM  
**To:** Council Members <[CityCouncilMembers@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:CityCouncilMembers@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Cc:** Council Staff <[CouncilStaff@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:CouncilStaff@minneapolismn.gov)>; City Clerk <[cityclerk@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:cityclerk@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Emergency Regulation 2020-2-1: Curfew

Council Members—

Mayor Frey today issued Emergency Regulation No. 2020-2-1, pertaining to the second Declaration of Local Emergency (Civil Disturbance), which imposes a curfew throughout the City of Minneapolis beginning at 8 p.m. tonight (Fri., May 29) and extending through the weekend. A copy of that regulation is attached; please refer to that copy for specific details. Under applicable state law and municipal codes, this emergency regulation becomes effective upon posting.

As directed, this emergency regulation will be posted to the City's website and will also be posted to official bulletin boards located outside the City Council and City Clerk offices on the third floor of City Hall. The Mayor's Office will send a public announcement to more broadly publicize this action soon.

Regards,

**Casey Joe Carl**

*City Clerk*

**City of Minneapolis – Office of City Clerk**

City Hall

350 South Fifth Street – Room 304

Minneapolis, MN 55415-1382

TEL: 612-673-2216

FAX: 612-673-3812

[casey.carl@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:casey.carl@minneapolismn.gov)

**From:** "Davis, Laura J" <laura.davis@minneapolismn.gov>  
**To:** "Hanson, Natasha A" <natasha.hanson@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Cc:** "Naveen, Erin S." <Erin.Naveen@minneapolismn.gov>, "Arradondo, Medaria" <Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Subject:** Re: Please cancel tomorrows negotiations 5/27  
**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 03:01:34 +0000  
**Importance:** Normal

---

Thank you, Natasha. I don't see anything on calendars for Wednesday, so whatever what once was scheduled must have been cancelled.

## 13.43 - Personnel Data

Thank you.

Laura J. Davis  
Director Labor Relations  
City of Minneapolis  
Office: 612-673-3521  
Cell: 612-323-6110  
Laura.Davis@MinneapolisMN.gov

Disclaimer: If you are not the intended recipient of this message, please immediately notify the sender of the transmission error and then promptly delete this message from your computer system.

---

**From:** Hanson, Natasha A <natasha.hanson@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 9:42:48 PM  
**To:** Davis, Laura J <laura.davis@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Cc:** Naveen, Erin S. <Erin.Naveen@minneapolismn.gov>; Arradondo, Medaria <Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Subject:** Please cancel tomorrows negotiations 5/27

Hello Laura & Erin,

Good evening, due to the critical incident in the 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct yesterday our entire team has been dealing and working on the aftermath of it all still into this evening. We need to cancel tomorrows contract discussions as we are unsure how late and long the team will be working.

Please acknowledge this message and we apologize for the inconvenience.

Stay safe and be well.

Thanks,  
Tasha

Natasha Hanson  
*Executive Assistant to Chief of Police*  
**Minneapolis Police Department**  
612-673-3559 Work  
612-817-8439 Cell

[Natasha.Hanson@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Natasha.Hanson@minneapolismn.gov)

**From:** "Hanson, Natasha A" <natasha.hanson@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Police - EXC <PoliceExecutiveCommand@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FYI Team- FW: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 21:48:44 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Fyi ONLY

---

**From:** Lane, Barret W.S. <Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:45 PM

**To:** Ruff, Mark T <mark.ruff@minneapolismn.gov>; Arradondo, Medaria <Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

**Importance:** High

Suggestions?

---

**From:** Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:44 PM

**To:** Lane, Barret W.S. <[Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Fw: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

Barret,

Can you offer any advice to businesses and residents near the 3rd precinct in terms of preparations for more trouble this evening or over the weekend?

Thanks,

Cam

---

**From:** Alexis Troschinetz <[alexis.manda@gmail.com](mailto:alexis.manda@gmail.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:26 PM

**To:** Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Re: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

Thank you for your response! While it bums me out that there doesn't seem to be better emergency plans in place for activities like this in a city our size, I still appreciate your concern and solidarity.

On Thu, May 28, 2020, 3:42 PM Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)> wrote:

Alexis,

I share your concerns and have similar questions but I don't have answers. The National Guard has been called and is ready and able to help. I am not sure how they may ve sued at this point and I am not sure if that will make it better of it cold make it worse depending on the response and the reaction to the response.

That means that the City, and everyone, should prepare for a possible larger gathering again, and maybe through the weekend. I suspect they would return to the same area.

I think people should hope for the best and plan for the worst.

I will see what additional information I get and will forward it to you.

This is going to be a long and difficult rebuilding and healing process. I hope it doesn't get worse this weekend.

Cam

---

**From:** Alexis Troschinetz <[alexis.manda@gmail.com](mailto:alexis.manda@gmail.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 3:27 PM

**To:** Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)>; Olsen, Nancy M. <[Nancy.Olsen@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Nancy.Olsen@minneapolismn.gov)>; Arab, Yusra A <[yusra.arab@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:yusra.arab@minneapolismn.gov)>; SanCartier, Ryan J <[ryan.sancartier@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:ryan.sancartier@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Fwd: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

I've been in touch with MPD CPS Shun Tillman. He's chasing down answers to my questions, but he also thought that your two offices might have some answers, too.

Thanks for all you're doing in these incredibly challenging times.

Alexis Troschinetz

Vice President of SNG (just officially swapped roles with Mark Splett last night)

----- Forwarded message -----

Hi Shun,

Feel free to give me a ring (763-213-2932) or just reply by email too. I'd really appreciate a response.

Seward did not feel prepped for the possible outcome last night. Hearing concerns that there will be more tonight Neighbors are freaked, businesses already devastated, compromised, or concerned. We're seeking better communication and planning.

Do you have any localized guidance for prepping businesses and homes for tonight or continued rioting / looting activity in the coming nights?

Specifically,

- Is there a sense whether rioting / looting will continue tonight and will it be more intense tonight? (It was already approaching maximum intensity last night).

- Is there a guess as to which business districts might be hit next?

- Should businesses be taking precautions now, like clearing valuables out of their spaces, boarding up windows before they are broken, etc.? What specifics are suggested?

- Might housing (occupied homes, apartments) be targets?

- What precautions should residents take? Stay in homes, board up windows, etc.?

- It was challenging to not have any communication/updates overnight as to when/if we should evacuate our homes. Is there any emergency messaging alert system that covers these kinds of events and how would people sign up for something like that if it exists?

What else should the public know with regard to protection public safety?

These are really hard times... I hope you're okay.

Alexis Troschinetz

**From:** "Lane, Barret W.S." <Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>, "Bergstrom, Greta A" <greta.bergstrom@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Ruff, Mark T" <mark.ruff@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 22:27:30 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

I think this is for MPD to comment on.

Barret

---

**From:** Gordon, Cam A. <Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:44 PM

**To:** Lane, Barret W.S. <Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Fw: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

Barret,

Can you offer any advice to businesses and residents near the 3rd precinct in terms of preparations for more trouble this evening or over the weekend?

Thanks,

Cam

---

**From:** Alexis Troschinetz <[alexis.manda@gmail.com](mailto:alexis.manda@gmail.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:26 PM

**To:** Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Re: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

Thank you for your response! While it bums me out that there doesn't seem to be better emergency plans in place for activities like this in a city our size, I still appreciate your concern and solidarity.

On Thu, May 28, 2020, 3:42 PM Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)> wrote:

Alexis,

I share your concerns and have similar questions but I don't have answers. The National Guard has been called and is ready and able to help. I am not sure how they may ve sued at this point and I am not sure if that will make it better of it cold make it worse depending on the response and the reaction to the response.

That means that the City, and everyone, should prepare for a possible larger gathering again, and maybe through the weekend. I suspect they would return to the same area.

I think people should hope for the best and plan for the worst.

I will see what additional information I get and will forward it to you.

This is going to be a long and difficult rebuilding and healing process. I hope it doesn't get worse this weekend.

Cam

---

**From:** Alexis Troschinetz <[alexis.manda@gmail.com](mailto:alexis.manda@gmail.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 3:27 PM

**To:** Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)>; Olsen, Nancy M. <[Nancy.Olsen@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Nancy.Olsen@minneapolismn.gov)>; Arab, Yusra A <[yusra.arab@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:yusra.arab@minneapolismn.gov)>; SanCartier, Ryan J <[ryan.sancartier@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:ryan.sancartier@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Fwd: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

I've been in touch with MPD CPS Shun Tillman. He's chasing down answers to my questions, but he also thought that your two offices might have some answers, too.

Thanks for all you're doing in these incredibly challenging times.

Alexis Troschinetz

Vice President of SNG (just officially swapped roles with Mark Splett last night)

----- Forwarded message -----

Hi Shun,

Feel free to give me a ring (763-213-2932) or just reply by email too. I'd really appreciate a response.

Seward did not feel prepped for the possible outcome last night. Hearing concerns that there will be more tonight Neighbors are freaked, businesses already devastated, compromised, or concerned. We're seeking better communication and planning.

Do you have any localized guidance for prepping businesses and homes for tonight or continued rioting / looting activity in the coming nights?

Specifically,

- Is there a sense whether rioting / looting will continue tonight and will it be more intense tonight? (It was already approaching maximum intensity last night).

- Is there a guess as to which business districts might be hit next?

- Should businesses be taking precautions now, like clearing valuables out of their spaces, boarding up windows before they are broken, etc.? What specifics are suggested?

- Might housing (occupied homes, apartments) be targets?

- What precautions should residents take? Stay in homes, board up windows, etc.?

- It was challenging to not have any communication/updates overnight as to when/if we should evacuate our homes. Is there any emergency messaging alert system that covers these kinds of events and how would people sign up for something like that if it exists?

What else should the public know with regard to protection public safety?

These are really hard times... I hope you're okay.

Alexis Troschinetz

**From:** "Lane, Barret W.S." <Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Ruff, Mark T" <mark.ruff@minneapolismn.gov>, "Arradondo, Medaria" <Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 21:45:27 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Suggestions?

---

**From:** Gordon, Cam A. <Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:44 PM

**To:** Lane, Barret W.S. <Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Fw: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

Barret,

Can you offer any advice to businesses and residents near the 3rd precinct in terms of preparations for more trouble this evening or over the weekend?

Thanks,

Cam

---

**From:** Alexis Troschinetz <[alexis.manda@gmail.com](mailto:alexis.manda@gmail.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:26 PM

**To:** Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Re: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

Thank you for your response! While it bums me out that there doesn't seem to be better emergency plans in place for activities like this in a city our size, I still appreciate your concern and solidarity.

On Thu, May 28, 2020, 3:42 PM Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)> wrote:

Alexis,

I share your concerns and have similar questions but I don't have answers. The National Guard has been called and is ready and able to help. I am not sure how they may ve sued at this point and I am not sure if that will make it better of it cold make it worse depending on the response and the reaction to the response.

That means that the City, and everyone, should prepare for a possible larger gathering again, and maybe through the weekend. I suspect they would return to the same area.

I think people should hope for the best and plan for the worst.

I will see what additional information I get and will forward it to you.

This is going to be a long and difficult rebuilding and healing process. I hope it doesn't get worse this weekend.

Cam

---

**From:** Alexis Troschinetz <[alexis.manda@gmail.com](mailto:alexis.manda@gmail.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 3:27 PM

**To:** Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolis.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolis.gov)>; Olsen, Nancy M. <[Nancy.Olsen@minneapolis.gov](mailto:Nancy.Olsen@minneapolis.gov)>; Arab, Yusra A <[yusra.arab@minneapolis.gov](mailto:yusra.arab@minneapolis.gov)>; SanCartier, Ryan J <[ryan.sancartier@minneapolis.gov](mailto:ryan.sancartier@minneapolis.gov)>

**Subject:** Fwd: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

I've been in touch with MPD CPS Shun Tillman. He's chasing down answers to my questions, but he also thought that your two offices might have some answers, too.

Thanks for all you're doing in these incredibly challenging times.

Alexis Troschinetz

Vice President of SNG (just officially swapped roles with Mark Splett last night)

----- Forwarded message -----

Hi Shun,

Feel free to give me a ring (763-213-2932) or just reply by email too. I'd really appreciate a response.

Seward did not feel prepped for the possible outcome last night. Hearing concerns that there will be more tonight Neighbors are freaked, businesses already devastated, compromised, or concerned. We're seeking better communication and planning.

Do you have any localized guidance for prepping businesses and homes for tonight or continued rioting / looting activity in the coming nights?

Specifically,

- Is there a sense whether rioting / looting will continue tonight and will it be more intense tonight? (It was already approaching maximum intensity last night).
- Is there a guess as to which business districts might be hit next?
- Should businesses be taking precautions now, like clearing valuables out of their spaces, boarding up windows before they are broken, etc.? What specifics are suggested?
- Might housing (occupied homes, apartments) be targets?
- What precautions should residents take? Stay in homes, board up windows, etc.?
- It was challenging to not have any communication/updates overnight as to when/if we should evacuate our homes. Is there any emergency messaging alert system that covers these kinds of events and how would people sign up for something like that if it exists?

What else should the public know with regard to protection public safety?

These are really hard times... I hope you're okay.

Alexis Troschinetz

**From:** Mark Anderson <admin@thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org>

**To:** Daniel Farias <daniel@miboletto.com>, DOMINICK <dnabouza@comcast.net>, Anika Robins - Robbins Wellness Center <anika@anikainternational.com>, "Arradondo, Medaria" <Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>, "Austin, Joan" <jmatwin2@gmail.com>, "Bishop Richard D. Howell" <pastor@shilohtemple.com>, "Burt, Glenn" <Glenn.Burt@minneapolismn.gov>, "Adams, Charlie F." <Charlie.Adams@minneapolismn.gov>, "Davis, Harry" <hbdavis4@msn.com>, "Don Samuels - MicroGrants" <don@microgrants.net>, "Doree, Nina" <Nina.Doree@minneapolismn.gov>, "Graham, Rev. Charles" <revcgraham@hotmail.com>, "Huseby, Dr. Heather" <huseby@youthlinkmn.org>, "Johnson, Lynn" <sidha@comcast.net>, "Knight, Arthur" <Arthur.Knight@minneapolismn.gov>, "Travis, Marcus L." <Marcus.Travis@minneapolismn.gov>, "Metge, Jana" <loveloring@gmail.com>, "Michael Rainville (mrainville2@comcast.net)" <mrainville2@comcast.net>, "Overby, Doris" <doverby855@gmail.com>, "Phillips, Arnetta" <aphillips@shilohtemple.com>, "Rainville, Michael" <Miker@minneapolis.org>, "Schmidt, Curt" <curt.schmidt@minneapolis.edu>, "Senky-Minjares, Joe" <williamsenkyr@mac.com>, Shane Zahn <SZahn@mplsdid.com>, "Smith, VJ" <vjsmith@minneapolismaddads.org>, "Waggoner, Rebecca" <rebecca@twincitiesquorum.com>, "Waring, Claudia" <Claudia@awum.org>, "wdba@mplwarehouse.com" <wdba@mplwarehouse.com>, "Weathers, Kenya" <dr.kenyawathers@gmail.com>, "Wilson, Jacque" <urbanoffice@boisforte-nsn.gov>, "Zahn, Shane" <Shane.Zahn@minneapolismn.gov>, ZoeAna Martinez <zmartinez@lakestreetcouncil.org>, "Hanson, Natasha A" <natasha.hanson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: Calling for Peace amongst this Tragedy

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 15:25:09 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image0.jpeg; image1.jpeg; image2.jpeg; image3.png

---

Thanks Daniel: I got into a relationship with the Minneapolis PD in 2000 when a lady named Barbara Schneider died tragically in an officer involved shooting in her home when she was in mental health crisis. I have been working to encourage de-escalation as an alternative to violence and force since then.

We train police, corrections, hospital staff, educators and we tell them that part of the reason people are in crisis is because they don't trust. Many have lost trust in government, even in community. That's part of what we are seeing. We also teach that trauma is a part of every crisis. Events today take us back to past injuries and traumas. We are all endowed with the fight or flight response. In trauma, many respond with the fight response even when it makes no logical sense. Police do it. Community members do it. Our task is to find a way to help people trust so we can de-escalate this situation. I do trust our Chief. I also trust our Mayor, our Public Safety Commissioner, our Minnesota Attorney General. There may be a long legal process. We have to help people understand that and that these officials have proven themselves to be guardians of community safety and justice for the community.

I believe finding a way to help people see that we can trust these individuals, rather than some bland trust in the system, will help. No guarantees. But that's the message I am sending those I am in contact with. Stay safe, stay strong. m

Mark Anderson  
Executive Director  
Barbara Schneider Foundation  
2419 Nicollet Avenue  
Minneapolis, MN 55404  
phone 612 801 8572  
fax 612 871 0432

[admin@thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org](mailto:admin@thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org)  
[www.thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org](http://www.thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org)  
[www.mentalhealthcrisis.org](http://www.mentalhealthcrisis.org)

---

**From:** Daniel Farias <daniel@miboletto.com>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:07:24 AM

**To:** Mark Anderson; DOMINICK; Anika Robins - Robbins Wellness Center; Arradondo, Medaria; Austin, Joan; Bishop Richard D. Howell; Burt, Glenn; Adams, Charlie F.; Davis, Harry; Don Samuels - MicroGrants; Doree, Nina; Graham, Rev. Charles; Huseby, Dr. Heather; Johnson, Lynn; Knight, Arthur; Travis, Marcus L.; Metge, Jana; Michael Rainville (mrainville2@comcast.net); Overby, Doris; Phillips, Arnetta; Rainville, Michael; Schmidt, Curt; Senky-Minjares, Joe; Shane Zahn; Smith, VJ; Waggoner, Rebecca; Waring, Claudia; wdba@mplswarehouse.com; Weathers, Kenya; Wilson, Jacque; Zahn, Shane; ZoeAna Martinez; Hanson, Natasha A

**Subject:** RE: Calling for Peace amongst this Tragedy

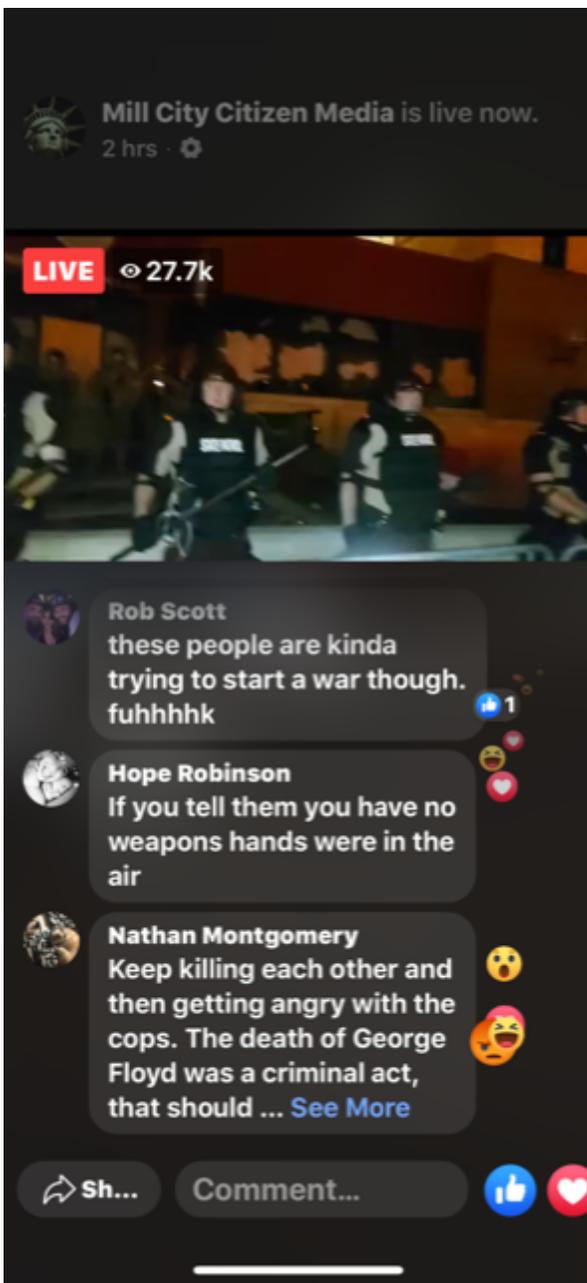
Hi everyone! I support chief Rondo 100% I'm sure your job must be challenging right now. However I'm having a very hard time wrapping my mind around the fact that MPD's 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct stood watch all night long protecting the precinct's building while they watched our businesses, ravaged, ransacked and some literally burnt to the ground.

Southside was already hurting due to decades of inequality and social and economic disinvestment, more recently COVID economic and health devastation, and now this. The worst part is as one of the Neighborhood Community Organizations put it! South side has always been an ally to the cause.









Daniel Farias

---

**From:** Mark Anderson <admin@thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 9:59 AM

**To:** DOMINICK <dnabouza@comcast.net>; Anika Robins - Robbins Wellness Center <anika@anikainternational.com>; Arradondo, Medaria <Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>; Austin, Joan <jmatwin2@gmail.com>; Bishop Richard D. Howell <pastor@shilohtemple.com>; Burt, Glenn <Glenn.Burt@minneapolismn.gov>; Adams, Charlie F. <Charlie.Adams@minneapolismn.gov>; Daniel Farias <daniel@miboletto.com>; Davis, Harry <hbdavis4@msn.com>; Don Samuels - MicroGrants <don@microgrants.net>; Doree, Nina <Nina.Doree@minneapolismn.gov>; Graham, Rev. Charles <revcgraham@hotmail.com>; Huseby, Dr. Heather <huseby@youthlinkmn.org>; Johnson, Lynn <sidha@comcast.net>; Knight, Arthur <Arthur.Knight@minneapolismn.gov>; Travis, Marcus L. <Marcus.Travis@minneapolismn.gov>; Metge, Jana <loveloring@gmail.com>; Michael Rainville (mrainville2@comcast.net) <mrainville2@comcast.net>; Overby, Doris <doverby855@gmail.com>; Phillips, Arnetta <aphillips@shilohtemple.com>; Rainville, Michael <Miker@minneapolis.org>; Schmidt, Curt <curt.schmidt@minneapolis.edu>; Senky-Minjares, Joe <williamsenkyr@mac.com>; Shane Zahn

1229883

<SZahn@mplsdid.com>; Smith, VJ <vjsmith@minneapolismaddads.org>; Waggoner, Rebecca <rebecca@twincitiesquorum.com>; Waring, Claudia <Claudia@awum.org>; wdba@mplswarehouse.com; Weathers, Kenya <dr.kenyaweathers@gmail.com>; Wilson, Jacque <urbanoffice@boisforte-nsn.gov>; Zahn, Shane <Shane.Zahn@minneapolismn.gov>; ZoeAna Martinez <zmartinez@lakestreetcouncil.org>; Hanson, Natasha A <natasha.hanson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: Calling for Peace amongst this Tragedy

Greetings All: First I want to give thanks to our Chief for his steadfast leadership. We are blessed with good leadership at the state, county and city levels. The community has asked them to speak out for justice and they have. We, the community have to find ways to step up and call for peace and de-escalation in this moment of trauma and pain. The legal process will take time. We need to call on community to trust those we have chosen to guide this process. The Governor, the Commissioner of Public Safety, the Attorney General, the Mayor. They have proven themselves to be working in the best interest of the community. We have to trust them to do their job.

I was pleased to hear the Mayor hold a press availability with the African American press on the events surrounding the tragic death of Mr. George Floyd. Community needs to be more a part of our policy making process in the city of Minneapolis and utilizing these and other community media organizations is one way that much more can be done. Those who have connections to these and other print, radio and TV could think creatively about new and innovative ways to increase the direct communication between the officials and community members. Trust in this moment of crisis is paramount. Community media has won the trust of many in our communities. I expect they would be interested in using that reservoir of trust to help inform and calm our communities.

In the time of pandemic, it's harder but zoom has proved to be one good option. Those in the communications world likely know of many others.

We have to stand by our Chief and honor his request for us to assist with peacemaking. We each have our own way. I will do my small part. Stay safe, stay strong. m

Mark Anderson  
Executive Director  
Barbara Schneider Foundation  
2419 Nicollet Avenue  
Minneapolis, MN 55404  
phone 612 801 8572  
fax 612 871 0432  
[admin@thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org](mailto:admin@thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org)  
[www.thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org](http://www.thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org)  
[www.mentalhealthcrisis.org](http://www.mentalhealthcrisis.org)

---

**From:** DOMINICK <[dnabouza@comcast.net](mailto:dnabouza@comcast.net)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 3:48 AM

**To:** Mark Anderson; Anika Robins - Robbins Wellness Center; Arradondo, Medaria; Austin, Joan; Bishop Richard D. Howell; Burt, Glenn; Adams, Charlie F.; Daniel Farias; Davis, Harry; Don Samuels - MicroGrants; Doree, Nina; Graham, Rev. Charles; Huseby, Dr. Heather; Johnson, Lynn; Knight, Arthur; Travis, Marcus L.; Metge, Jana; Michael Rainville ([mrainville2@comcast.net](mailto:mrainville2@comcast.net)); Overby, Doris; Phillips, Arnetta; Rainville, Michael; Schmidt, Curt; Senky-Minjares, Joe; Shane Zahn; Smith, VJ; Waggoner, Rebecca; Waring, Claudia; [wdba@mplswarehouse.com](mailto:wdba@mplswarehouse.com);

Weathers, Kenya; Wilson, Jacque; Zahn, Shane; ZoeAna Martinez; Hanson, Natasha A

**Subject:** Re: Calling for Peace amongst this Tragedy

My great hope is to believe that we, as advisors to the chief, each hold a key piece to help build a bridge between police and citizens.

I support Rondo. I have attended the protest on Chicago (yesterday). I sat with my neighbor this afternoon holding a sign for George, seeing clear unity. I saw the same at the protest before it ended at the precinct, a nightmare contained 5 years ago, loosed today.

The damage will be repaired. That is where we can begin working together as a community.

We all love this city and we are allies of right over wrong. Together, we will make this the city we want.

I've been doing this for 25 years. Many more advisors have been fighting for longer. We are ready to do what we should do.



Dom

Sent from Xfinity Connect App

----- Original Message -----

From: Hanson, Natasha A

To: /o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=386bbacaffb845b1b2a4038768b39aa5-JanaMetge, Anderson, Mark, Anika Robins - Robbins Wellness Center, Arradondo, Medaria, Austin, Joan, Bishop Richard D. Howell, Bouza, Dominick, Burt, Glenn, Adams, Charlie F., Daniel Farias, Davis, Harry, Don Samuels - MicroGrants, Doree, Nina, Graham, Rev. Charles, Hanson, Natasha A, Huseby, Dr. Heather, Johnson, Lynn, Knight, Arthur, Travis, Marcus L., Metge, Jana, Michael Rainville ([mrainville2@comcast.net](mailto:mrainville2@comcast.net)), Overby, Doris, Phillips, Arnetta, Rainville, Michael, Schmidt, Curt, Senky-Minjares, Joe, Shane Zahn, Smith, VJ, Waggoner, Rebecca, Waring, Claudia, [wdba@mplswarehouse.com](mailto:wdba@mplswarehouse.com), Weathers, Kenya, Wilson, Jacque, Zahn, Shane, ZoeAna Martinez

Sent: May 28, 2020 at 12:16 AM

Subject: Calling for Peace amongst this Tragedy

Good evening Team,

I'm sending this message out on behalf of the Chief to ask that you all please urge everyone, family, friends, **elected officials** to call for peace in this tragic time within our city. Please do all that you can via social media, phone calls, live streams, videos, tweets, text messages, emails, interviews etc. to get the Chief's, MPD's, City of Minneapolis, and entire State of Minnesota's plea for much needed peace in this time of tragedy.

We thank you for your continued support and appreciate your assistance in this very challenging time.

We are in this together. When we win, we ALL win. When we lose, we ALL lose. That is why it is so important to eliminate liabilities and embrace doing the right thing.

While it's ok for us all to be angry and disappointed, I ask that everyone stand together for unity and peace as we await justice.

Natasha Hanson

*Executive Assistant to Chief of Police*

**Minneapolis Police Department**

612-673-3559 Work

612-817-8439 Cell

[Natasha.Hanson@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Natasha.Hanson@minneapolismn.gov)

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Hodges, Booker (DPS)" <Booker.Hodges@state.mn.us>

**To:** Undisclosed recipients.;

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] DPS COVID Update 05282020

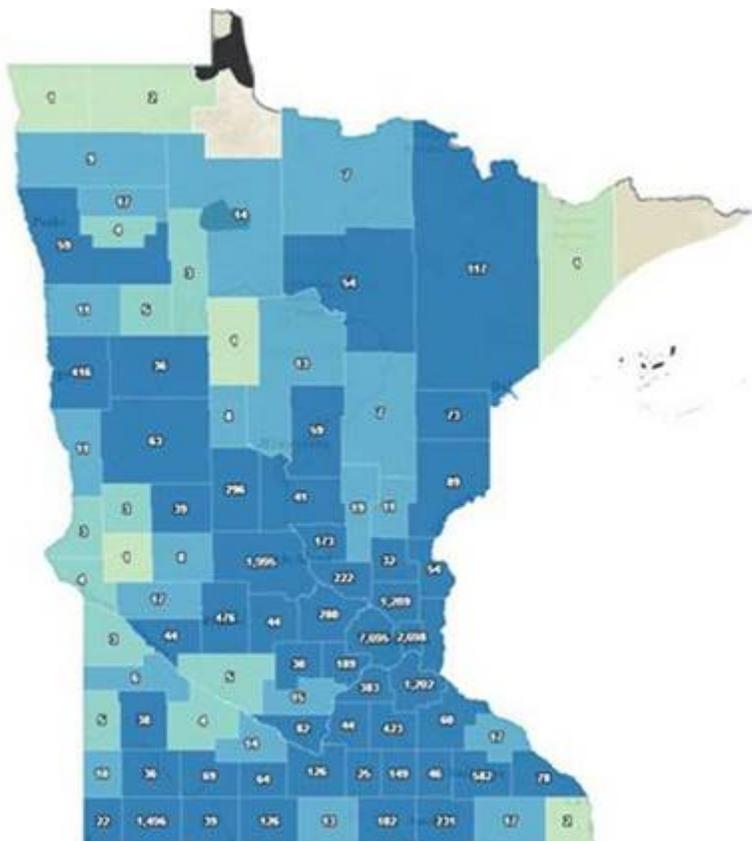
**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 02:28:39 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** EO\_20-64\_Revised.pdf

**Inline-Images:** image012.png; image013.jpg; image014.png; image015.jpg; image016.jpg; image017.jpg; image018.jpg; image019.jpg; image020.jpg; image021.jpg; image022.jpg; image023.png

---



## COVID 19 DPS update 5/28/20

- Fatalities: **967(+35)**
- Positive test (cumulative): **22,947(+483)**
- Positive test (last 24hrs): **493(-17)**
- Hospitalized–ICU (current 5/27): **242(-18)**
- Congregate care facilities w/cases: **773(+14)**
- Daily tests processed at labs (5/27):**8,676(+2042)**

## **m** Safely adjusting the dials



The MN DOC has multiple sites with 124 (+4) positive infections of staff and inmates at Moose Lake and Willow River. New infections are being found in Lino Lakes.

## Corrections Population

Note: Includes cases in "corrections adjacent" facilities like work release programs.

- Total positive cases among individuals residing in jail or prison: 179 (8 new) \*not a MN resident

## Homeless Population

- Total positive cases among individuals experiencing homelessness: 97 (3 new)
  - 68 Sheltered
  - 29 Unsheltered

## Congregate Care Facilities

Total congregate care facilities with cases (memory care, ALF, SNF, group homes): 773

- 41 facilities have only unconfirmed cases or out-of-state HCW case(s)
- 732 facilities with confirmed cases or exposures:
  - 304 facilities with 1 case
  - 106 with 2 cases
  - 322 with >2 cases (max of 276 cases in one facility)
- Resident cases: 3,167 (97 new); HCW cases: 1,809 (75 new today)
  - 100 facilities with only resident cases
  - 318 with only HCW cases
  - 314 with both resident and HCW cases
- 162 facilities with resident deaths
- 787 deaths in LTCFs
- 4,976 positive cases in congregate settings (172 new)
- 650 hospitalizations from congregate settings (38 new)
- 773 congregate facilities with at least one COVID case reported (14 new)

## Case Information

Note: Some data is missing, as interviews are not complete. Deaths are confirmed MN COVID-19 cases, and don't include deaths of probable cases.

- Total cases: 22,947 (493 new)
- Total deaths: 967 (35 new, 29 in LTCF)

### New Deaths by Age, County, and Residence

Age	County	Residence
73	Anoka	Private Residence
87	Anoka	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
101	Anoka	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
86	Anoka	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
84	Benton	Private Residence
101	Dakota	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
70	Dakota	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
80	Dakota	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
77	Dakota	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
94	Dakota	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
62	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
93	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
72	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
89	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
82	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
78	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
81	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
54	Hennepin	Private Residence
85	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
82	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
89	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
53	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
65	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
64	Hennepin	Group Home/Residential Behavioral Health
88	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
88	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
57	Itasca	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
82	Ramsey	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
86	Ramsey	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living

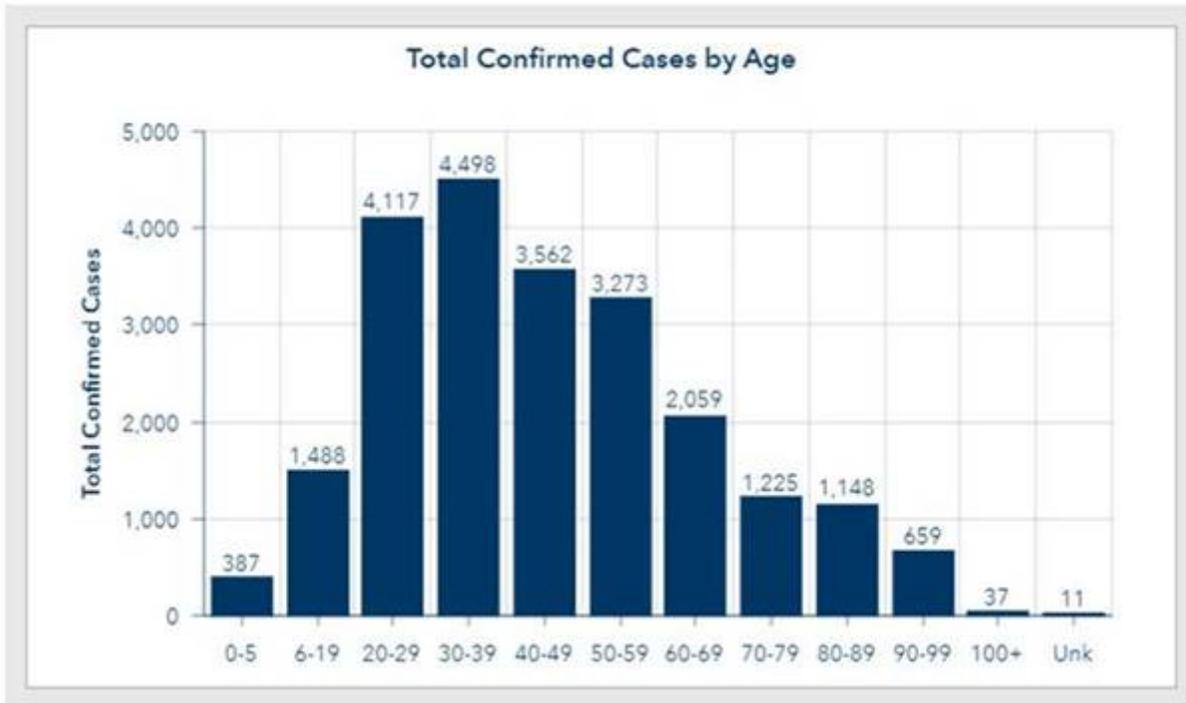
Published 5/28/2020

Page 2 of 13

75	Ramsey	Private Residence
98	Ramsey	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
81	Ramsey	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
41	Ramsey	Private Residence
32	Ramsey	Private Residence
67	St. Louis	Group Home/Residential Behavioral Health

- Hennepin (16), Dakota (5), Ramsey (7), Anoka (4), Benton, Itasca, St. Louis (1)
- 30s (1); 40s (1); 50s(3); 60s (4); 70s (6); 80s (15); 90s (3); 100s (2)

## Age



## Gender



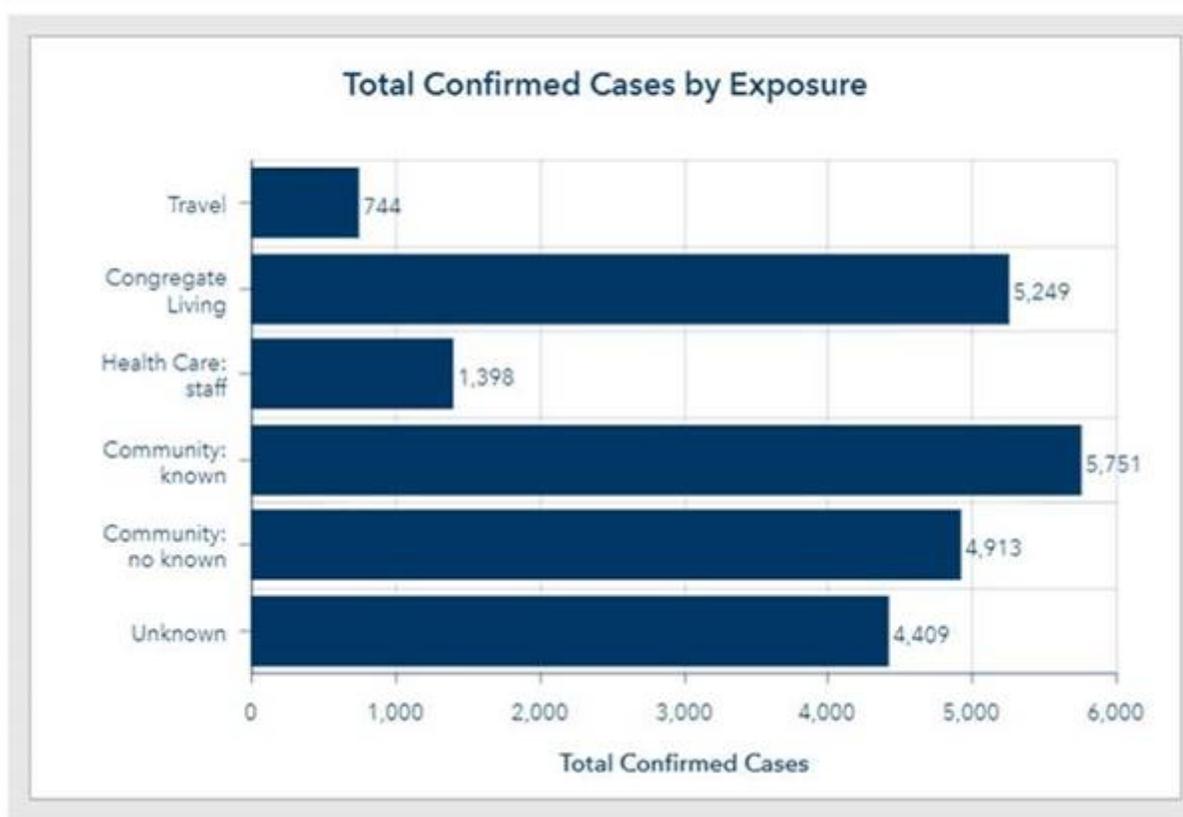
## Race/Ethnicity

Note: Minnesota Population Estimates taken from 2018 American Community Survey 5 year estimates. Percentages may not sum to 100 due to rounding.

Race	MN Population	Cases	Hospitalizations	Deaths
	5,611,179	22,464	2,796	932
White	82.5%	34.3%	42.6%	62.6%
Black	6.6%	22.8%	20.6%	6.1%
Asian	4.9%	5.2%	7.9%	2.3%
American Indian/Alaskan Native	1.1%	0.8%	2.2%	1.1*
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	<0.01%	0.2%	0.1*	0.0*
Multiracial	3.1%	1.9%	1.9%	0.4*
Other	1.8%	11.6%	5.5%	0.5*
Missing/ Unknown	-	23.2%	19.1%	27.0%
Ethnicity	MN Population	Cases	Hospitalizations	Deaths
Hispanic	5.5%	18.9%	12.2%	2.4%
Non-Hispanic	94.5%	55.3%	65.6%	66.4%
Missing/ Unknown	-	25.8%	22.1%	31.2%

\*Fewer than 20 cases

## Likely Exposure



## DUTY OFFICER REPORTS

SAH to date 3,558 complaints received.

Calls to the Duty officer were slowing down. We are referring more business calls to DLI. Tuesday we got about 31 calls. Most of the calls are business calls about telework and a few on barber shops, salons and gyms. –Thank you

## News

**PPE** – 500K N95s arrived at MDH warehouse, additional 1.5M arrived on 5/26. Please contact your Emergency manager to make a request. We are prioritizing requests where the department is 3 days from exhausting their stock. We will supply 8 days' worth initially. Don't forget there are several fraudulent sellers –buyer beware.

This weeks questions :

1<sup>st</sup> responder Testing

Fireworks

Regional response

City and County Resolutions

Data Sharing

LTC Mortality comparisons

**Food for Thought from PERF on prosecutions:**

PERF's COVID-19 coronavirus resources, including past editions of the Daily COVID-19 Report, are available at <https://www.policeforum.org/coronavirus>.

### **Key Takeaways**

-- **To minimize the risk of COVID-19 spreading in jails, prosecutors are working closely with other criminal justice partners to help reduce jail populations.** They are focusing on detailed assessment and screening of individual inmates based on their charges, criminal history and flight risk, as opposed to large-scale releases of groups of inmates.

-- **Prosecutors are using technology to improve efficiency and minimize the risk to their staffs.** Many prosecutors are working remotely, and video is replacing in-person meetings for many preliminary and status hearings, arraignments, and victim and witness interviews. Some prosecutors expect these changes to continue after the pandemic has subsided and courts begin to reopen.

-- **Some criminal cases, such as homicides and juvenile cases, still require in-person interactions.** To reduce the risk of exposure, prosecutors' offices are taking

steps to minimize the number of prosecutorial staff and criminal justice partners who need to attend hearings and other meetings.

**-- With jury trials suspended in most locations, prosecutors are concerned that a growing backlog of cases could overwhelm their offices when the courts reopen.** Offices are working to resolve cases through plea agreements, which defense attorneys support in many cases too.

**-- Prosecutors are concerned that some victims – in particular victims of domestic violence – are unable to report their crimes and seek assistance.** Prosecutors' offices are developing innovative approaches to serve victims during the pandemic, including electronic filing, issuance, and serving of protection orders.

**-- Prosecutors are concerned that the push to release large numbers of jail inmates may be contributing to an uptick of violence in some jurisdictions.** It will be important to closely monitor this issue.

## MINNEAPOLIS POLICE PROTESTS —

Parts of south Minneapolis were unrecognizable Thursday morning as damage stretched for miles following the second night of violent protests over the death of George Floyd.

In response to the wreckage, city leaders called for peace while acknowledging the anger and pain in the community after the death of a black man who was pinned under the knee of a white police officer. The second night of protests started much like the first, with peaceful demonstrations Wednesday afternoon at the Powderhorn neighborhood intersection where Floyd was pinned down by a police officer. Like Tuesday night, violence later broke out after protesters marched to the 3rd Precinct police station, where they clashed with police in riot gear.

Over the next several hours, looters ransacked, vandalized and burned numerous buildings in the blocks around the 3rd Precinct. [Video captured people running out of Target](#) and Cub Foods with their arms full of merchandise. Meanwhile, fires shot up at various businesses and some burned without fire crews there to battle the flames. "Last night was a totally different, different crowd," said Steve Peterson, who has been a bartender at Schooner Tavern for 25 years. He said the customers are like family, but instead of getting ready to reopen, he's now wondering how long they'll be shut down. Doors and windows were kicked out and heat from a fire across the street melted signs and siding. Nearby, AutoZone was also set on fire and destroyed. "I teared up. I walk through here and I teared up and I said there's got to be something I can do," Verla Perry said. A stranger handed Perry a trash bag and they went to work picking up the pieces- both literally and figuratively. "It just moves you. Mentally, it moves you. You just have to do something to help your neighborhood," Perry said.

Throughout the day, the 3rd Precinct continued to be the epicenter of tension between protesters and police.

Further down the street, looters ran in and out of Target and employees at Cub Foods were assessing damage inside their store. “We shouldn’t have to go through this. This is our neighborhood. Now, what Target are you going to go to? What Cub are you going to go to? Now you have to go outside your neighborhood to get something to eat,” Kevin Williams said. Williams said his heart hurts for George Floyd and his family, but it also pains him to see neighborhood businesses destroyed. “Burning stuff up, that’s not the way to go. We can still get together and have a peaceful protest and do things in a better way. That’s how I feel about it you know,” Williams said.

*JOHN LAURITSEN*

Yesterday it was Minneapolis, today we are seeing looting, and rioting in the east Metro. I want to thank all of the brave and talented police and fire leaders who have stepped up during one of the most challenging times I’ve been party to. Governor Walz has at the request of Mayor Frey brought in the MN National Guard and we have pulled together state law enforcement resource to assist. See attached EO 20-64

Let’s be careful out there

John M Harrington Commissioner of Public Safety



[Follow DPS](#)

**Booker T. Hodges IV**

Assistant Commissioner – Law Enforcement

Minnesota Department of Public Safety

445 Minnesota Street, Suite 1000

Saint Paul, Minnesota 55101-5155

[dps.mn.gov](http://dps.mn.gov) | (651) 201-7161 Office | (651) 219-1146 Cell

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

# STATE OF MINNESOTA

Executive Department



## Governor Tim Walz

### Emergency Executive Order 20-64

#### **Activating the Minnesota National Guard and Declaring a Peacetime Emergency to Provide Safety and Protection to the People of Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Surrounding Communities**

**I, Tim Walz, Governor of the State of Minnesota,** by the authority vested in me by the Constitution and applicable statutes, do hereby issue this Executive Order:

On May 25, 2020, George Floyd died while in custody of the Minneapolis Police Department. Our state watched Mr. Floyd's humanity be erased. Our feelings of anguish, anger, and disillusionment are justified, and we must continue to seek justice and fairness. We must continue to examine and address the systemic inequities and discrimination that led to this incident and many others in the past.

Since Mr. Floyd's death, thousands of Minnesotans have expressed their frustration in a peaceful and constructive manner. Demonstrators have gathered in Minneapolis, St. Paul, and surrounding communities to protest Mr. Floyd's death. Peaceful demonstrations are a keystone of our democratic system. We must also allow those who wish to protest peacefully to do so safely.

Unfortunately, some individuals have engaged in unlawful and dangerous activity, including arson, rioting, looting, and damaging public and private property. These activities threaten the safety of lawful demonstrators and other Minnesotans, and both first responders and demonstrators have already been injured. Many businesses, including businesses owned by people of color, have suffered damage as a result of this unlawful activity.

The City of Minneapolis has exhausted its resources and called for assistance from mutual aid partners to ensure immediate response to protect life, safety, and property. These mutual aid partners have fully committed their available resources. The Cities of Minneapolis and St. Paul have activated their emergency operations plan, and the Mayors of both cities have requested the assistance of the Minnesota National Guard to help provide security and restore safety.

The State Emergency Operations Center ("SEOC") is currently activated for the COVID-19 response and has implemented the Minnesota Emergency Operations Plan. State agencies are providing assistance to local governments. The SEOC will concurrently support both the

COVID-19 response and the City of Minneapolis, the City of St. Paul, and surrounding communities during this situation.

For these reasons, I declare a peacetime emergency in the City of Minneapolis, the City of St. Paul, and surrounding communities and order as follows:

1. The Adjutant General will order to state active duty on May 28, 2020 the personnel, equipment, and facilities needed to support emergency operations and response.
2. The Adjutant General is authorized to procure the goods and services needed to accomplish the mission.
3. The Department of Public Safety's Division of Homeland Security and Emergency Management will continue to coordinate the provision of on-site support and assistance to affected local government and assess the need for supplementary emergency assistance.
4. State agencies, in cooperation with appropriate federal agencies, will provide assistance to local units of government as they respond to and recover from this emergency.
5. The costs of this assistance shall be paid from the general fund as allowed by Minnesota Statutes 2019, section 192.52.

This Executive Order and declaration of peacetime emergency is effective immediately under Minnesota Statutes 2019, section 4.035, subdivision 2, and its duration is governed by Minnesota Statutes 2019, section 12.31, subdivision 2.

Signed on May 28, 2020.



---

**Tim Walz**  
Governor

Filed According to Law:



---

**Steve Simon**  
Secretary of State

Filed May 28, 2020  
Office of the Minnesota  
Secretary of State,  
Steve Simon

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 19:15:53 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

Today a group of individuals have convened at the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct who have participated in assaultive behavior and destruction of property. Their actions are placing people at great risk of being seriously injured. We will continue to safeguard 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment speech and assembly however that should not come at the expense of other's personal safety. I'm urging those who are gathering to please do so peacefully. Criminal and not engage in criminal behavior.

My best  
Rondo

**Medaria Arradondo**

Chief

Minneapolis Police Department

[350 South 5<sup>th</sup> Street-130 | Minneapolis, MN 55415](#)

Ph: [612.673.3550](tel:612.673.3550) | Fax: [612.673.2613](tel:612.673.2613)



**From:** "Bloss, Gretchen S." <Gretchen.Bloss@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Police - Pct 1 Bullets <Police-Pct1Bullets@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Dog Watch Bullets

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 09:32:08 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

**20-141857 Overdose-Accidental 1101 4 Av S MINNEAPOLIS 5/26/2020 9:22:07 PM**

*Officer Riley responded to the Hilton Garden Inn for a report of an Overdose. Officers responded to the room and the male was transported to the hospital.*

**20-141917 Receive Information 2312 6 St S MINNEAPOLIS 5/26/2020 10:31:45 PM**

*Officers Riley responded to Riverside Hospital for a shoot report. The victim was not cooperative however; with the help of Officer Galayr and Jama they stopped the vehicle that dropped off the victim at the hospital. The officers were told they were walking in the Target lot (3<sup>rd</sup> precinct) when someone yelled at the victim and they turned around and the victim was on the ground. No suspect information at this time.*

*Squad 113 Officers Curry and Officer Walls reported to the Third Precinct as a response car.*

**From:** "Mathes, David" <David.Mathes@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Police - Pct 1 Bullets <Police-Pct1Bullets@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Dogwatch Bullets 5/27/2020

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 13:00:47 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

**Dogwatch Summary for 5/27/2020**

-  
COVID-19 protocols are still in-place, with many businesses, restaurants and bars being closed. CenturyLink had an outage affecting Minneapolis 911 service. Due to the large crowds of thieves and rioters tonight, most of the officers from 1<sup>st</sup> Precinct were called to 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct to assist with the riots, looting, shootings, arson, assaults on police officers, Officers had all they could do to take call after call all night. This spilled over into 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct and even into 1<sup>st</sup> Precinct. Officers had to respond to several calls at HCMC for SHOOT victims on several calls. The BURGB calls were never-ending tonight. Each shift was held over beyond their normal end times.

-  
-  
**Notable Calls**

-  
Foot Locker at 23 7<sup>th</sup> St. S. was broken into 3 or 4 times tonight. Transit Police ended up catching 2 suspects inside the store just before 0400 hours. I advised the keyholder on the previous call to secure their business, but they did not secure it very well, and more looters re-entered the store and looted again before being caught.

Way too many other calls to list.

Regards,

**Sergeant David Mathes #4439**

Minneapolis Police Department

First Precinct- Dogwatch

612-919-9150 mobile

612-673-5701 main

[david.mathes@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:david.mathes@minneapolismn.gov)

**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

**From:** Daniel Farias <daniel@miboletto.com>

**To:** Mark Anderson <admin@thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org>, DOMINICK <dnabouza@comcast.net>, Anika Robins - Robbins Wellness Center <anika@anikainternational.com>, "Arradondo, Medaria" <Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>, "Austin, Joan" <jmatwin2@gmail.com>, "Bishop Richard D. Howell" <pastor@shilohtemple.com>, "Burt, Glenn" <Glenn.Burt@minneapolismn.gov>, "Adams, Charlie F." <Charlie.Adams@minneapolismn.gov>, "Davis, Harry" <hbdavis4@msn.com>, Don Samuels - MicroGrants <don@microgrants.net>, "Doree, Nina" <Nina.Doree@minneapolismn.gov>, "Graham, Rev. Charles" <revcgraham@hotmail.com>, "Huseby, Dr. Heather" <huseby@youthlinkmn.org>, "Johnson, Lynn" <sidha@comcast.net>, "Knight, Arthur" <Arthur.Knight@minneapolismn.gov>, "Travis, Marcus L." <Marcus.Travis@minneapolismn.gov>, "Metge, Jana" <loveloring@gmail.com>, "Michael Rainville (mrainville2@comcast.net)" <mrainville2@comcast.net>, "Overby, Doris" <doverby855@gmail.com>, "Phillips, Arnetta" <aphillips@shilohtemple.com>, "Rainville, Michael" <Miker@minneapolis.org>, "Schmidt, Curt" <curt.schmidt@minneapolis.edu>, "Senky-Minjares, Joe" <williamsenkyr@mac.com>, Shane Zahn <SZahn@mplsdid.com>, "Smith, VJ" <vjsmith@minneapolismaddads.org>, "Waggoner, Rebecca" <rebecca@twincitiesquorum.com>, "Waring, Claudia" <Claudia@awum.org>, "wdba@mplwarehouse.com" <wdba@mplwarehouse.com>, "Weathers, Kenya" <dr.kenyaweathers@gmail.com>, "Wilson, Jacque" <urbanoffice@boisforte-nsn.gov>, "Zahn, Shane" <Shane.Zahn@minneapolismn.gov>, ZoeAna Martinez <zmartinez@lakestreetcouncil.org>, "Hanson, Natasha A" <natasha.hanson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: Calling for Peace amongst this Tragedy

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 15:07:24 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image0.jpeg; image1.jpeg; image2.jpeg; image3.png

---

Hi everyone! I support chief Rondo 100% I'm sure your job must be challenging right now. However I'm having a very hard time wrapping my mind around the fact that MPD's 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct stood watch all night long protecting the precinct's building while they watched our businesses, ravaged, ransacked and some literally burnt to the ground.

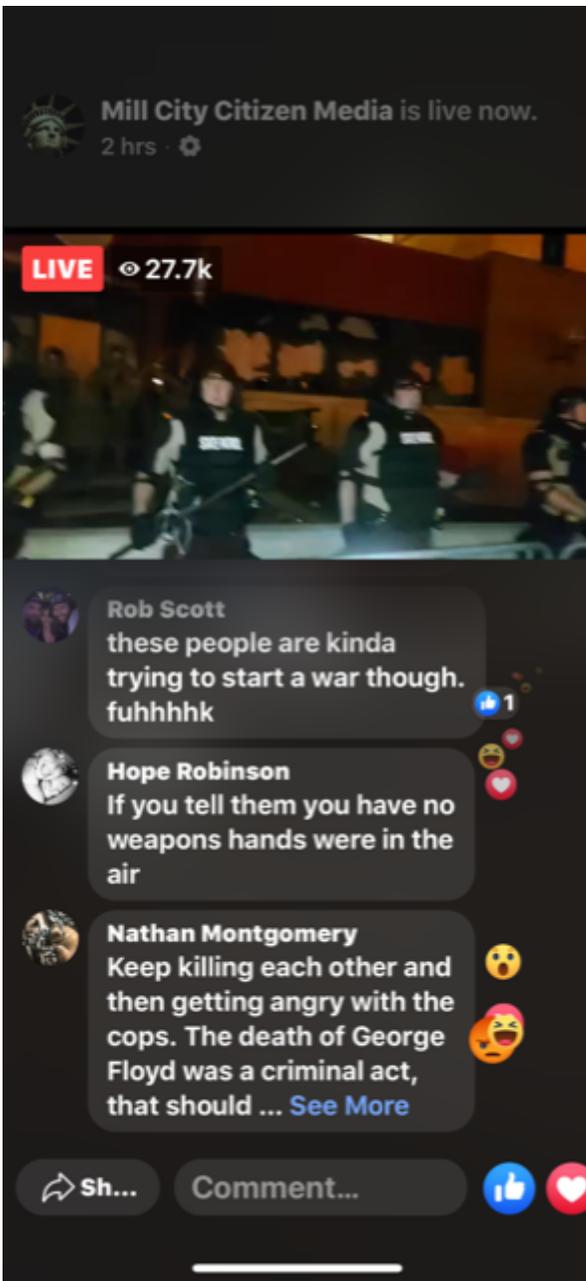
Southside was already hurting due to decades of inequality and social and economic disinvestment, more recently COVID economic and health devastation, and now this. The worst part is as one of the Neighborhood Community Organizations put it! South side has always been an ally to the cause.











Daniel Farias

---

**From:** Mark Anderson <admin@thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 9:59 AM

**To:** DOMINICK <dnabouza@comcast.net>; Anika Robins - Robbins Wellness Center <anika@anikainternational.com>; Arradondo, Medaria <Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>; Austin, Joan <jmatwin2@gmail.com>; Bishop Richard D. Howell <pastor@shilohtemple.com>; Burt, Glenn <Glenn.Burt@minneapolismn.gov>; Adams, Charlie F. <Charlie.Adams@minneapolismn.gov>; Daniel Farias <daniel@miboletto.com>; Davis, Harry <hbdavis4@msn.com>; Don Samuels - MicroGrants <don@microgrants.net>; Doree, Nina <Nina.Doree@minneapolismn.gov>; Graham, Rev. Charles <revcgraham@hotmail.com>; Huseby, Dr. Heather <huseby@youthlinkmn.org>; Johnson, Lynn <sidha@comcast.net>; Knight, Arthur <Arthur.Knight@minneapolismn.gov>; Travis, Marcus L. <Marcus.Travis@minneapolismn.gov>; Metge, Jana <loveloring@gmail.com>; Michael Rainville (mrainville2@comcast.net) <mrainville2@comcast.net>; Overby, Doris <doverby855@gmail.com>; Phillips, Arnetta <aphillips@shilohtemple.com>; Rainville, Michael <Miker@minneapolis.org>; Schmidt, Curt <curt.schmidt@minneapolis.edu>; Senky-Minjares, Joe <williamsenkyr@mac.com>; Shane Zahn

1229904

<SZahn@mplsdid.com>; Smith, VJ <vjsmith@minneapolismaddads.org>; Waggoner, Rebecca <rebecca@twincitiesquorum.com>; Waring, Claudia <Claudia@awum.org>; wdba@mplwarehouse.com; Weathers, Kenya <dr.kenyaweathers@gmail.com>; Wilson, Jacque <urbanoffice@boisforte-nsn.gov>; Zahn, Shane <Shane.Zahn@minneapolismn.gov>; ZoeAna Martinez <zmartinez@lakestreetcouncil.org>; Hanson, Natasha A <natasha.hanson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: Calling for Peace amongst this Tragedy

Greetings All: First I want to give thanks to our Chief for his steadfast leadership. We are blessed with good leadership at the state, county and city levels. The community has asked them to speak out for justice and they have. We, the community have to find ways to step up and call for peace and de-escalation in this moment of trauma and pain. The legal process will take time. We need to call on community to trust those we have chosen to guide this process. The Governor, the Commissioner of Public Safety, the Attorney General, the Mayor. They have proven themselves to be working in the best interest of the community. We have to trust them to do their job.

I was pleased to hear the Mayor hold a press availability with the African American press on the events surrounding the tragic death of Mr. George Floyd. Community needs to be more a part of our policy making process in the city of Minneapolis and utilizing these and other community media organizations is one way that much more can be done. Those who have connections to these and other print, radio and TV could think creatively about new and innovative ways to increase the direct communication between the officials and community members. Trust in this moment of crisis is paramount. Community media has won the trust of many in our communities. I expect they would be interested in using that reservoir of trust to help inform and calm our communities.

In the time of pandemic, it's harder but zoom has proved to be one good option. Those in the communications world likely know of many others.

We have to stand by our Chief and honor his request for us to assist with peacemaking. We each have our own way. I will do my small part. Stay safe, stay strong. m

Mark Anderson  
Executive Director  
Barbara Schneider Foundation  
2419 Nicollet Avenue  
Minneapolis, MN 55404  
phone 612 801 8572  
fax 612 871 0432  
[admin@thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org](mailto:admin@thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org)  
[www.thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org](http://www.thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org)  
[www.mentalhealthcrisis.org](http://www.mentalhealthcrisis.org)

**From:** DOMINICK <[dnabouza@comcast.net](mailto:dnabouza@comcast.net)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 3:48 AM

**To:** Mark Anderson; Anika Robins - Robbins Wellness Center; Arradondo, Medaria; Austin, Joan; Bishop Richard D. Howell; Burt, Glenn; Adams, Charlie F.; Daniel Farias; Davis, Harry; Don Samuels - MicroGrants; Doree, Nina; Graham, Rev. Charles; Huseby, Dr. Heather; Johnson, Lynn; Knight, Arthur; Travis, Marcus L.; Metge, Jana; Michael Rainville ([mrainville2@comcast.net](mailto:mrainville2@comcast.net)); Overby, Doris; Phillips, Arnetta; Rainville, Michael; Schmidt, Curt; Senky-Minjares, Joe; Shane Zahn; Smith, VJ; Waggoner, Rebecca; Waring, Claudia; [wdba@mplswarehouse.com](mailto:wdba@mplswarehouse.com); Weathers, Kenya; Wilson, Jacque; Zahn, Shane; ZoeAna Martinez; Hanson, Natasha A

**Subject:** Re: Calling for Peace amongst this Tragedy

My great hope is to believe that we, as advisors to the chief, each hold a key piece to help build a bridge between police and citizens.

I support Rondo. I have attended the protest on Chicago (yesterday). I sat with my neighbor this afternoon holding a sign for George, seeing clear unity. I saw the same at the protest before it ended at the precinct, a nightmare contained 5 years ago, loosed today.

The damage will be repaired. That is where we can begin working together as a community.

We all love this city and we are allies of right over wrong. Together, we will make this the city we want.

I've been doing this for 25 years. Many more advisors have been fighting for longer. We are ready to do what we should do.



Dom

Sent from Xfinity Connect App

----- Original Message -----

From: Hanson, Natasha A

To: /o=ExchangeLabs/ou=Exchange Administrative Group (FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/cn=Recipients/cn=386bbacaffb845b1b2a4038768b39aa5-JanaMetge, Anderson, Mark, Anika Robins - Robbins Wellness Center, Arradondo, Medaria, Austin, Joan, Bishop Richard D. Howell, Bouza, Dominick, Burt, Glenn, Adams, Charlie F., Daniel Farias, Davis, Harry, Don Samuels - MicroGrants, Doree, Nina, Graham, Rev. Charles, Hanson, Natasha A, Huseby, Dr. Heather, Johnson, Lynn, Knight, Arthur, Travis, Marcus L., Metge, Jana, Michael Rainville ([mrainville2@comcast.net](mailto:mrainville2@comcast.net)), Overby, Doris, Phillips, Arnetta, Rainville, Michael, Schmidt, Curt, Senky-Minjares, Joe, Shane Zahn, Smith, VJ, Waggoner, Rebecca, Waring, Claudia, [wdba@mplswarehouse.com](mailto:wdba@mplswarehouse.com), Weathers, Kenya, Wilson, Jacque, Zahn, Shane, ZoeAna Martinez

Sent: May 28, 2020 at 12:16 AM

Subject: Calling for Peace amongst this Tragedy

Good evening Team,

I'm sending this message out on behalf of the Chief to ask that you all please urge everyone, family, friends, **elected officials** to call for peace in this tragic time within our city. Please do all that you can via social media, phone calls, live streams, videos, tweets, text messages, emails, interviews etc. to get the Chief's, MPD's, City of Minneapolis, and entire State of Minnesota's plea for much needed peace in this time of tragedy.

We thank you for your continued support and appreciate your assistance in this very challenging time.

We are in this together. When we win, we ALL win. When we lose, we ALL lose. That is why it is so important to eliminate liabilities and embrace doing the right thing.

While it's ok for us all to be angry and disappointed, I ask that everyone stand together for unity and peace as we await justice.

Natasha Hanson

*Executive Assistant to Chief of Police*

**Minneapolis Police Department**

612-673-3559 Work

612-817-8439 Cell

[Natasha.Hanson@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Natasha.Hanson@minneapolismn.gov)

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**Subject:** 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 04:43:03 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

MPD family,

This evening I instructed MPD members who were assigned duties inside the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct to evacuate for their safety. As a result of this the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct was compromised by a group of protestors who proceeded to set the building on fire. Prior to this evacuation Inspector McGinty and his teams displayed courage, vigilance and uncompromising dedication in the face of imminent danger up to the moment of their evacuation. As Chief I never want to risk losing any of my officers to the risk of injury or worse. There will be many feelings and emotions surrounding the destruction of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct and all of them are valid. Please know that the MPD is not defined by brick and mortar or the uniform we wear but rather our character, soul and love of service. We WILL move forward. Those we serve during these unprecedented times need us to be that beacon of light

My best

Rondo

**Medaria Arradondo**

Chief

Minneapolis Police Department

[350 South 5<sup>th</sup> Street-130 | Minneapolis, MN 55415](#)

Ph: [612.673.3550](tel:612.673.3550) | Fax: [612.673.2613](tel:612.673.2613)



**From:** "Hanson, Natasha A" <natasha.hanson@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Davis, Laura J" <laura.davis@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Naveen, Erin S." <Erin.Naveen@minneapolismn.gov>, "Arradondo, Medaria" <Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Please cancel tomorrows negotiations 5/27

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 02:42:48 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hello Laura & Erin,

Good evening, due to the critical incident in the 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct yesterday our entire team has been dealing and working on the aftermath of it all still into this evening. We need to cancel tomorrows contract discussions as we are unsure how late and long the team will be working.

Please acknowledge this message and we apologize for the inconvenience.

Stay safe and be well.

Thanks,  
Tasha

Natasha Hanson

*Executive Assistant to Chief of Police*

**Minneapolis Police Department**

612-673-3559 Work

612-817-8439 Cell

[Natasha.Hanson@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Natasha.Hanson@minneapolismn.gov)

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 16:31:43 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

Yesterday's gathering and demonstration in south Minneapolis was attended by an estimated 8,000 people. The Minneapolis Police Department remains committed to the 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment protections of everyone. We understand the importance of peaceable assembly. As crowds march to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct the overwhelming majority of those gathered did so peacefully however a group of individuals

My best  
Rondo

**Medaria Arradondo**

Chief

Minneapolis Police Department

[350 South 5<sup>th</sup> Street-130 | Minneapolis, MN 55415](#)

Ph: [612.673.3550](tel:612.673.3550) | Fax: [612.673.2613](tel:612.673.2613)



**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>  
**To:** "Knowles, Hannah" <Hannah.Knowles@washpost.com>  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Re: Washington Post follow up - third precinct  
**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:55:48 -0000  
**Importance:** Normal  
**Inline-Images:** image002.jpg

---



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information  
(Office) 612-673-3829  
(Mobile) 612-578-4322  
(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)  
(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD  
(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

---

**From:** Knowles, Hannah <Hannah.Knowles@washpost.com>  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:51 PM  
**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Cc:** Bella, Timothy <Timothy.Bella@washpost.com>; Elfrink, Timothy <Tim.Elfrink@washpost.com>  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: Washington Post follow up - third precinct

Oops, now they're added!

---

**From:** Knowles, Hannah  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:50 PM  
**To:** [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov) <[john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** Washington Post follow up - third precinct

Hi John,

This is Hannah Knowles from The Washington Post. Thank you for offering to send updates on the situation at the third precinct and how that's developed over the night (and anything else police have been dealing with tonight around the city would be welcome).

I also heard that someone was stabbed during a protest in Minneapolis? Have there been other injuries or damages and if so can you share details?)

I'm cc'ing my colleagues Tim Elfrink and Tim Bella who are anchoring our coverage overnight as I tap out.

Best wishes and stay safe,

Hannah

Cell: 408-332-4960

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Boyette, Chris" <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov>, "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Sutton, Joe" <Joe.Sutton@turner.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:30:31 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hello,

Can you confirm the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct has been evacuated by Police and demonstrators have gone inside? It appears to be on fire. Is that true?

Any reports of injuries?

Is the National Guard in touch? On their way?

--CB

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:52 PM

**To:** 'Tyner, Bryan D.' <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov>; 'Elder, John A.' <John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov>; 'Parten, Garrett J.' <Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

Will there be another Police press conference tonight?

--CB

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:47 PM

**To:** Tyner, Bryan D. <[Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

Thanks.

Looks like Max-it pawn.

--CB

---

**From:** Tyner, Bryan D. <[Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:43 PM

**To:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>; Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

It's a commercial building near the corner of 28th St E and Lake St. Do not have a business name at this point.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 9:21:23 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>; Tyner, Bryan D. <[Bryan.Tyner@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Bryan.Tyner@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

Hello,

Our team on the ground is seeing a large fire burning near the Police 3rd Precinct. What is it?

Thanks.

**Chris Boyette** *(he/him/his)*

**CNN** National News Editor

Newsroom: 404.827.1511

Mobile: 347.802.7812

Twitter: @Chris\_\_Boyette

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Bergstrom, Greta A" <greta.bergstrom@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE:

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 04:34:02 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image002.jpg

---

Sorry – I meant the evac message.

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:28 PM

**To:** Bergstrom, Greta A <greta.bergstrom@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:**



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



---

## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

## Department Head Meeting

Contributors:

"Keller, Kim R"

---

The 3rd precinct is located very close to the Hiawatha encampment and both issues are obviously rooted in equity and disparities. Do we anticipate the groups converging in some way?

"Keller, Kim R" <Kim.Keller@minneapolismn.gov>  
2020-05-27 15:59:55 +0000

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Boyette, Chris" <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:43:08 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image002.jpg



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) john.elder@minneapolismn.gov

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:31 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>; Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** Sutton, Joe <Joe.Sutton@turner.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

**Importance:** High

Hello,

Can you confirm the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct has been evacuated by Police and demonstrators have gone inside? It appears to be on fire. Is that true?

Any reports of injuries?

Is the National Guard in touch? On their way?

--CB

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:52 PM  
**To:** 'Tyner, Bryan D.' <[Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov)>; 'Elder, John A.' <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>; 'Parten, Garrett J.' <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

Will there be another Police press conference tonight?

--CB

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:47 PM  
**To:** Tyner, Bryan D. <[Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

Thanks.

Looks like Max-it pawn.

--CB

---

**From:** Tyner, Bryan D. <[Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:43 PM  
**To:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>; Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

It's a commercial building near the corner of 28th St E and Lake St. Do not have a business name at this point.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 9:21:23 PM  
**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Tyner, Bryan D. <[Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

Hello,

Our team on the ground is seeing a large fire burning near the Police 3rd Precinct. What is it?

Thanks.

**Chris Boyette** (*he/him/his*)  
**CNN** National News Editor

Newsroom: 404.827.1511  
Mobile: 347.802.7812  
Twitter: @Chris\_\_Boyette

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Hanson, Natasha A" <natasha.hanson@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>, "Veliz, Giovanni" <Giovanni.Veliz@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: What is the plan!?!??

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 19:44:48 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Thanks,

Tasha Hanson

*Executive Assistant to Chief of Police*

**Minneapolis Police Department**

---

**From:** Cano, Alondra <Alondra.Cano@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 2:23 PM

**To:** Daniel Farias <daniel@miboletto.com>; Reed, John <John.Reed@minneapolismn.gov>; Frey, Jacob <Jacob.Frey@minneapolismn.gov>; Arradondo, Medaria <Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>; gov.contact@state.mn.us; senator@klobuchar.senate.gov; Rivero, Michelle C <michelle.rivero@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** leo espinoza <leotelevision@aol.com>; Alberto Monserrate (albertolcnmedia.com) <alberto@lcnmedia.com>; eloisa echavez <eloisae@oportunidad.org>; deacon carl valdez <valdezc@archspm.org>; Allen, Susan - Representative <rep.susan.allen@house.mn>; Enrique García <enriqueg@lalomatamales.com>; Max joyeria <joyeriamax@msn.com>; Jovita Morales <MoralesJ@puc-mn.org>; mcruz@consulmexstpaul.com; Allison Sharkey <asharkey@lakestreetcouncil.org>; Palmisano, Linea <Linea.Palmisano@minneapolismn.gov>; Patricia Perez-Jenkins <patriciaperezjenkins@gmail.com>; phcreate@aol.com; rosario de la torre <rdelatorre@casadeesperanza.org>; salsaalasalasa@hotmail.com; Silvia Ontaneda <sontaneda@gmail.com>; Reynoso, Ursula (Ursula.Reynoso@hcmcd.org) <Ursula.Reynoso@hcmcd.org>; allison anastos (aanastos@hotmail.com) <aanastos@hotmail.com>; Adriana Tizcareno-Zamudio (ATizcareno-Zamudio@casadeesperanza.org) <ATizcareno-Zamudio@casadeesperanza.org>; Angela.Alberio@co.hennepin.mn.us; Bender, Lisa <Lisa.Bender@minneapolismn.gov>; ychambers@centromn.org; jill.hallonquist@redcross.org; Sharon Born <Sharon.Born@hennepin.us>; susana@urbanventures.org; azaleadeguadalupe@gmail.com; Ana L Verduzco-Navarro (Ana.Verduzco-Navarro@hennepin.us) <Ana.Verduzco-Navarro@hennepin.us>; Liliana Espondaburu (Liliana.Espondaburu@hennepin.us) <Liliana.Espondaburu@hennepin.us>; Abdi.mohamed@hennepin.us; Anna Bloomstrand <annabloomstrand@gmail.com>; Maricruz Arocho (maricruz@banyancommunity.org) <maricruz@banyancommunity.org>; Maria Raimunda Lema Guaman <mlema@cancilleria.gob.ec>; gasalinas@consulmexstpaul.com; Mercedes Moreno (more0049@umn.edu) <more0049@umn.edu>; Jenkins, Andrea <andrea.jenkins@minneapolismn.gov>; Jach, Donald <Donald.Jach@minneapolismn.gov>; Gale Cannon (Gale@banyancommunity.org) <Gale@banyancommunity.org>; Diana Chaman Salas <DChaman@richfieldmn.gov>; Robbins, Cecilia J <Cecilia.Robbins@minneapolismn.gov>; Cyndi Hovey <Cyndi@banyancommunity.org>; gloria@contrerasedinlaw.com; Pliego, Kali L <kali.pliego@minneapolismn.gov>; Baires Escobar, Carlos I. <Carlos.BairesEscobar@minneapolismn.gov>; Veliz, Giovanni <Giovanni.Veliz@minneapolismn.gov>; Huffman, Amelia <Amelia.Huffman@minneapolismn.gov>; ZoeAna Martinez <zmartinez@lakestreetcouncil.org>; Miguel Zagal <mz@taquerialahacienda.com>; Raul Sacta <raulsacta@hotmail.com>; Scott Billmeier <scottb@miboletto.com>

**Subject:** RE: What is the plan!?!??

Curfew begins at 8pm tonight on Lake, Michelle Rivero is trying to get us the link to the Governor's orders in Spanish,

Alondra

---

**From:** Daniel Farias <[daniel@miboletto.com](mailto:daniel@miboletto.com)>

**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 2:04u PM

**To:** Reed, John <[John.Reed@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Reed@minneapolismn.gov)>; Frey, Jacob <[Jacob.Frey@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Jacob.Frey@minneapolismn.gov)>; Arradondo, Medaria <[Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov)>; [gov.contact@state.mn.us](mailto:gov.contact@state.mn.us); Cano, Alondra <[Alondra.Cano@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Alondra.Cano@minneapolismn.gov)>; [senator@klobuchar.senate.gov](mailto:senator@klobuchar.senate.gov)

**Cc:** leo espinosa <[leotelevision@aol.com](mailto:leotelevision@aol.com)>; Alberto Monserrate (albertolcnmedia.com) <[alberto@lcnmedia.com](mailto:alberto@lcnmedia.com)>; eloisae echavez <[eloisae@oportunidad.org](mailto:eloisae@oportunidad.org)>; deacon carl valdez <[valdezc@archspm.org](mailto:valdezc@archspm.org)>; Allen, Susan - Representative <[rep.susan.allen@house.mn](mailto:rep.susan.allen@house.mn)>; Enrique García <[enriqueg@lalomatamales.com](mailto:enriqueg@lalomatamales.com)>; Max joyeria <[joyeriamax@msn.com](mailto:joyeriamax@msn.com)>; Jovita Morales <[MoralesJ@puc-mn.org](mailto:MoralesJ@puc-mn.org)>; [macruz@consulmexstpaul.com](mailto:macruz@consulmexstpaul.com); Allison Sharkey <[asharkey@lakestreetcouncil.org](mailto:asharkey@lakestreetcouncil.org)>; Palmisano, Linea <[Linea.Palmisano@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Linea.Palmisano@minneapolismn.gov)>; Patricia Perez-Jenkins <[patriciaperezjenkins@gmail.com](mailto:patriciaperezjenkins@gmail.com)>; [phcreate@aol.com](mailto:phcreate@aol.com); rosario de la torre <[rdelatorre@casadeesperanza.org](mailto:rdelatorre@casadeesperanza.org)>; [salsaalasalsa@hotmail.com](mailto:salsaalasalsa@hotmail.com); Silvia Ontaneda <[sontaneda@gmail.com](mailto:sontaneda@gmail.com)>; Reynoso, Ursula ([Ursula.Reynoso@hcmcd.org](mailto:Ursula.Reynoso@hcmcd.org)) <[Ursula.Reynoso@hcmcd.org](mailto:Ursula.Reynoso@hcmcd.org)>; allison anastos ([aanastos@hotmail.com](mailto:aanastos@hotmail.com)) <[aanastos@hotmail.com](mailto:aanastos@hotmail.com)>; Adriana Tizcareno-Zamudio ([ATizcareno-Zamudio@casadeesperanza.org](mailto:ATizcareno-Zamudio@casadeesperanza.org)) <[ATizcareno-Zamudio@casadeesperanza.org](mailto:ATizcareno-Zamudio@casadeesperanza.org)>; [Angela.Alberio@co.hennepin.mn.us](mailto:Angela.Alberio@co.hennepin.mn.us); Bender, Lisa <[Lisa.Bender@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Lisa.Bender@minneapolismn.gov)>; Cano, Alondra <[Alondra.Cano@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Alondra.Cano@minneapolismn.gov)>; [ychambers@centromn.org](mailto:y chambers@centromn.org); [jill.hallonquist@redcross.org](mailto:jill.hallonquist@redcross.org); Sharon Born <[Sharon.Born@hennepin.us](mailto:Sharon.Born@hennepin.us)>; [susana@urbanventures.org](mailto:susana@urbanventures.org); [azaleadeguadalupe@gmail.com](mailto:azaleadeguadalupe@gmail.com); Ana L Verduzco-Navarro ([Ana.Verduzco-Navarro@hennepin.us](mailto:Ana.Verduzco-Navarro@hennepin.us)) <[Ana.Verduzco-Navarro@hennepin.us](mailto:Ana.Verduzco-Navarro@hennepin.us)>; Liliana Espondaburu ([Liliana.Espondaburu@hennepin.us](mailto:Liliana.Espondaburu@hennepin.us)) <[Liliana.Espondaburu@hennepin.us](mailto:Liliana.Espondaburu@hennepin.us)>; [Abdi.mohamed@hennepin.us](mailto:Abdi.mohamed@hennepin.us); Anna Bloomstrand <[annabloomstrand@gmail.com](mailto:annabloomstrand@gmail.com)>; Maricruz Arocho ([maricruz@banyancommunity.org](mailto:maricruz@banyancommunity.org)) <[maricruz@banyancommunity.org](mailto:maricruz@banyancommunity.org)>; Maria Raimunda Lema Guaman <[mlema@cancilleria.gob.ec](mailto:mlema@cancilleria.gob.ec)>; [gasalinas@consulmexstpaul.com](mailto:gasalinas@consulmexstpaul.com); Mercedes Moreno ([more0049@umn.edu](mailto:more0049@umn.edu)) <[more0049@umn.edu](mailto:more0049@umn.edu)>; Jenkins, Andrea <[andrea.jenkins@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:andrea.jenkins@minneapolismn.gov)>; Jach, Donald <[Donald.Jach@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Donald.Jach@minneapolismn.gov)>; Gale Cannon ([Gale@banyancommunity.org](mailto:Gale@banyancommunity.org)) <[Gale@banyancommunity.org](mailto:Gale@banyancommunity.org)>; Diana Chaman Salas <[DChaman@richfieldmn.gov](mailto:DChaman@richfieldmn.gov)>; Robbins, Cecilia J <[Cecilia.Robbins@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cecilia.Robbins@minneapolismn.gov)>; Cyndi Hovey <[Cyndi@banyancommunity.org](mailto:Cyndi@banyancommunity.org)>; [gloria@contrerasedinlaw.com](mailto:gloria@contrerasedinlaw.com); Pliego, Kali L <[kali.pliego@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:kali.pliego@minneapolismn.gov)>; Baires Escobar, Carlos I. <[Carlos.BairesEscobar@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Carlos.BairesEscobar@minneapolismn.gov)>; Veliz, Giovanni <[Giovanni.Veliz@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Giovanni.Veliz@minneapolismn.gov)>; Huffman, Amelia <[Amelia.Huffman@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Amelia.Huffman@minneapolismn.gov)>; ZoeAna Martinez <[zmartinez@lakestreetcouncil.org](mailto:zmartinez@lakestreetcouncil.org)>; Miguel Zagal <[mz@taquerialahacienda.com](mailto:mz@taquerialahacienda.com)>; Raul Sacta <[raulsacta@hotmail.com](mailto:raulsacta@hotmail.com)>; Scott Billmeier <[scottb@miboletto.com](mailto:scottb@miboletto.com)>

**Subject:** What is the plan!?!???

@Authorities

Why did the City let them burn us to the ground!???? Where is the Police??? Where are the firefighters??? Where is the National Guard!???

Today is Day 3 - Not much else left on E Lake St. to set on fire other than homes!. The Latino Community is reeling from Floyd's death, COVID19 and now this devastation and upcoming financial ruin.

What is next? Who will protect us? What is the plan?

Daniel Farias  
La Matraca News / Mi Boleto Travel  
3060 Bloomington Ave  
Minneapolis, MN 55407

612-963-3727

On May 29, 2020, at 12:22 PM, Reed, John <[John.Reed@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Reed@minneapolismn.gov)> wrote:

Esteemed collaborators:

I am reaching out to you all today to let you know we are still working and at your service during these unpredictable times. If there is anything you feel I can help you with or should be made aware, please let me know as soon as possible or when time allows, okay?

Thanks so much, take care and stay safe.

John Reed  
Latino Outreach CPS  
3101 Nicollet Ave S  
Minneapolis, MN 55408  
612-673-5579 or 612-475-6494 work cell

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Burns, Timothy" <TBurns@hbi.com>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] RE: Chief Arradondo's Statement on Protests

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 19:32:59 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

King

---

**From:** Burns, Timothy <TBurns@hbi.com>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 2:31 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: Chief Arradondo's Statement on Protests

John:

Do you have pronunciation on Kueng's last name???

Tim Burns

KSTP-TV

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 2:29 PM

**To:** Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Chief Arradondo's Statement on Protests



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



---

## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

## Chief Arradondo's Statement on Protests

May 27, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Today a group of individuals have convened at the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct who have participated in assaultive behavior and destruction of property. Their

actions are placing people at great risk of being seriously injured. We will continue to safeguard 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment speech and assembly however that should not come at the expense of other's personal safety. I'm urging those who are gathering to please do so peacefully. Criminal behavior will not be tolerated.

###

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Knowles, Hannah" <Hannah.Knowles@washpost.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Washington Post follow up - third precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:59:11 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image002.jpg

---

Thank you.

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:55 PM

**To:** Knowles, Hannah <Hannah.Knowles@washpost.com>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Re: Washington Post follow up - third precinct

**CAUTION: EXTERNAL SENDER**



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com) [[insidempd.com](http://insidempd.com)]

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

---

**From:** Knowles, Hannah <Hannah.Knowles@washpost.com>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:51 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** Bella, Timothy <Timothy.Bella@washpost.com>; Elfrink, Timothy <Tim.Elfrink@washpost.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: Washington Post follow up - third precinct

Oops, now they're added!

---

**From:** Knowles, Hannah  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:50 PM  
**To:** [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov) <[john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** Washington Post follow up - third precinct

Hi John,

This is Hannah Knowles from The Washington Post. Thank you for offering to send updates on the situation at the third precinct and how that's developed over the night (and anything else police have been dealing with tonight around the city would be welcome).

I also heard that someone was stabbed during a protest in Minneapolis? Have there been other injuries or damages and if so can you share details?)

I'm cc'ing my colleagues Tim Elfrink and Tim Bella who are anchoring our coverage overnight as I tap out.

Best wishes and stay safe,

Hannah  
Cell: 408-332-4960

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Gordon, Cam A." <Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Ruff, Mark T" <mark.ruff@minneapolismn.gov>, "McPherson, Robin V" <Robin.McPherson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: 11:30am Mtg with Council Member Gordon & Pete Hofmann to discuss police brutality & training

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 22:50:03 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Can you get me an answer to this one Mark or Robin?

Cam

**From:** Pete Hofmann <pete@petehofmann.com>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 4:55 PM

**To:** Gordon, Cam A. <Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: 11:30am Mtg with Council Member Gordon & Pete Hofmann to discuss police brutality & training

By the way, who is paying for the helicopters that hovered over Chicago Ave. yesterday and our 3rd precinct today? And, how much does it cost?

This is relevant to the discussion I will be having tomorrow with Mr. Gordon.

Thanks,

Pete

On Wed, May 27, 2020 at 9:34 AM Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)> wrote:



13.43 - Personnel Data

**From:** Gene Womack <powmia1971@gmail.com>

**To:** policepio@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] 5/28/2020 Riot Response

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 23:10:09 -0700

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hello,

I'm retired from a career in law enforcement and am a Vietnam Combat Vet. Now correct me if I'm wrong...I realize you have your hands full but retreating from one of your own Precincts and have it burned is completely unacceptable...Now there's anarchy as you watch from hidden vantage points...If you haven't noticed yet, we're at war and your department is on the tip of the spear...Never in my wildest dreams would I have allowed Antifa thugs and criminals to invade my precinct...You are armed and trained for a good reason but retreated from your responsibilities. You could have fired gas, warning shots and possibly escalated to wounding a few invaders to stop the assault. Your National Guard was an option... You know the drill but were following unlawful orders to retreat that have ultimately failed each and every peace officer across the nation...We are praying for your safety,

William E. Womack

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

## Situational Update

Contributors:

"Glover, Trish K."

---

I may have just missed it reading the regulation, who is enforcing the curfew is it the National Guard or MPD my apologies if you answered this, I missed it

"Glover, Trish K." <trish.glover@minneapolismn.gov>

2020-05-29 20:13:18 +0000

**From:** "Boyette, Chris" <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>, "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Sutton, Joe" <Joe.Sutton@turner.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 02:48:24 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Thank you.

--CB

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 10:33 PM

**To:** Boyette, Chris <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>; Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** Sutton, Joe <Joe.Sutton@turner.com>

**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Good evening.

We will not confirm that.

STAY HEALTHY AND SAFE!

My Best,  
John

John Elder, Director  
Office of Public Information  
Minneapolis Police Department  
350 S 5th St. Room 100  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612-673-3829 Office  
612-578-4322 Mobile

[www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 9:30:51 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Cc:** Sutton, Joe <[Joe.Sutton@turner.com](mailto:Joe.Sutton@turner.com)>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Can you please confirm Derek Chauvin and Tou Thao are two of the officers caught on tape in the death of George Floyd?

Who are the other officers involved?

Please include my colleague, Joe Sutton on this email. Thanks.

1229930

--CB

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 9:24 PM  
**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Can you confirm reports of people shot after gunfire near protest at Chicago Avenue and East 38th Street?

--CB

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 8:32 PM  
**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Thanks. Stay safe.

Also, can you please confirm this video shows George Floyd being removed from his vehicle and handcuffed on 38th and Chicago? Thanks again.

<https://twitter.com/AlexLehnertFox9/status/1265409119843954694>

--CB

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 8:29 PM  
**To:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Good Evening.

They have broken the front window but have not made entry.

STAY HEALTHY AND SAFE!

My Best,  
John

John Elder, Director  
Office of Public Information  
Minneapolis Police Department  
350 S 5th St. Room 100  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612-673-3829 Office  
612-578-4322 Mobile

**From:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 7:24:51 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Hello,

Can you please confirm and comment on reports that someone just smashed a window at the 3rd precinct? We're hearing protestors have surrounded the precinct, is this true?

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible. Thanks.

Best,

**Chris Boyette** (*he/him/his*)

**CNN** National News Editor

Newsroom: 404.827.1511

Mobile: 347.802.7812

Twitter: @Chris\_Boyette

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Herron, Lindsay E." <Lindsay.Herron@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Shepherd, David" <David.Shepherd@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "McPherson, Robin V" <Robin.McPherson@minneapolismn.gov>, "Williams, Andrew D." <Andrew.Williams@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** scanning radio request

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 14:21:56 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.png; image002.png; image003.png

---

Hi Dave,

I would like to request a scanning radio or second portable so that I can be on two channels as the IC?

Lieutenant Lindsay Herron

Minneapolis Police Department – 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct

3000 Minnehaha Avenue South

Minneapolis, MN 55406

612-673-5787 (desk)

612-290-9662 (mobile)

[lindsay.herron@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:lindsay.herron@minneapolismn.gov)



**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Update on 3rd Police Precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:40:20 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** 05-28-2020\_MR\_3rd\_Precinct.docx

**Inline-Images:** image003.jpg

---



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



---

## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Fors, Erick" <Erick.Fors@minneapolismn.gov>, "Kjos, Michael" <Michael.Kjos@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Read This One

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 10:09:39 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** 05-29-2020\_MR\_Nayion\_Guard.docx

---



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)



### **National Guard Arrive and Starts Working Immediately**

May 29, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) On Friday morning at about 4:00 am, the first members of the Minnesota National Guard arrived in Minneapolis and started their service right away by going to Lake Street and providing aid the Minneapolis Police Department.

The National Guard will be used for a myriad of duties that will range from protection of key infrastructure positions to traffic management and keeping the peace.

“We appreciate Mayor Frey and Governor Walz to allow us the ability to utilize the talents of the state law enforcement agencies and the men and women of the Minnesota National Guard. Through these partnerships we will be able to deliver a higher level of safety for our resident and visitors across the city,” Minneapolis Police Chief Medaria Arradondo said.

**From:** "Dunphy, Emily" <Emily.Dunphy@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Police - SICM Intel <Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Intel

**Date:** Tue, 26 May 2020 19:37:09 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

I talked to MECC Supervisor and since 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct is overwhelmed I told them to direct any intel that is not immediately relevant to us and we can compile it and send it to the precinct supervisor. Kate is also working on the intel for the protest, so please keep her in the loop. They will be sending it via email. All actionable intel should still be sent directly to the street.

**Sgt.Emily Dunphy**  
**Minneapolis Police Department**  
**Strategic Information Center**  
**612-673-3357**

**From:** "Elvi, Zel" <ElviZ@cbsnews.com>

**To:** "john.elder@minneapolismn.gov" <john.elder@minneapolismn.gov>, "Garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov" <Garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "@CND National Desk Staff" <CNDNationalStaff@cbs.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] CBS News Inquiry - 3rd Precinct Evacuated

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:20:50 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hello John and Garrett,

The CBS News National Desk is following reports that officers were ordered to evacuate after protesters overran the 3rd Police Precinct building. Can you confirm? Is there a statement you can share?

**Please reply all.**

Thanks,

Zel Elvi  
CBS News  
917-379-5833

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs" <nicholas.bogel-burroughs@nytimes.com>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] NY TIMES seeking statement on third precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:55:35 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image002.jpg



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) john.elder@minneapolismn.gov

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

---

**From:** Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs <nicholas.bogel-burroughs@nytimes.com>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:52 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] NY TIMES seeking statement on third precinct

Can you please send me the statement on the breached 3rd precinct?

Cell is 315-730-8907 if you have a sec.

Thanks.

-Nick Bogel-Burroughs, National Desk of The New York Times.

--

**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**

The New York Times

Cell, Signal and WhatsApp: 315-730-8907

[@nickatnews](#)

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Boyette, Chris" <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>, "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 01:24:22 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Can you confirm reports of people shot after gunfire near protest at Chicago Avenue and East 38th Street?

--CB

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 8:32 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>; Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Thanks. Stay safe.

Also, can you please confirm this video shows George Floyd being removed from his vehicle and handcuffed on 38th and Chicago? Thanks again.

<https://twitter.com/AlexLehnertFox9/status/1265409119843954694>

--CB

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 8:29 PM

**To:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Good Evening.

They have broken the front window but have not made entry.

STAY HEALTHY AND SAFE!

My Best,  
John

John Elder, Director  
Office of Public Information  
Minneapolis Police Department  
350 S 5th St. Room 100  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612-673-3829 Office  
612-578-4322 Mobile

**From:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 7:24:51 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Hello,

Can you please confirm and comment on reports that someone just smashed a window at the 3rd precinct? We're hearing protestors have surrounded the precinct, is this true?

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible. Thanks.

Best,

**Chris Boyette** *(he/him/his)*

**CNN** National News Editor

Newsroom: 404.827.1511

Mobile: 347.802.7812

Twitter: @Chris\_\_Boyette

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "McPherson, Robin V" <Robin.McPherson@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Gordon, Cam A." <Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov>, "Ruff, Mark T" <mark.ruff@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: 11:30am Mtg with Council Member Gordon & Pete Hofmann to discuss police brutality & training

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 22:51:20 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Council Member Gordon,

We do not have any helicopters of helicopter services/ contracts. I will ask others if

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

---

**From:** Gordon, Cam A. <Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 5:50:03 PM

**To:** Ruff, Mark T <mark.ruff@minneapolismn.gov>; McPherson, Robin V <Robin.McPherson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: 11:30am Mtg with Council Member Gordon & Pete Hofmann to discuss police brutality & training

Can you get me an answer to this one Mark or Robin?

Cam

**From:** Pete Hofmann <pete@petehofmann.com>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 4:55 PM

**To:** Gordon, Cam A. <Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: 11:30am Mtg with Council Member Gordon & Pete Hofmann to discuss police brutality & training

By the way, who is paying for the helicopters that hovered over Chicago Ave. yesterday and our 3rd precinct today?

And, how much does it cost?

This is relevant to the discussion I will be having tomorrow with Mr. Gordon.

Thanks,

Pete

On Wed, May 27, 2020 at 9:34 AM Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)> wrote:



13.43 - Personnel Data

## 13.43 - Personnel Data

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "aomar@npr.org" <aomar@npr.org>

**Subject:** Update on 3rd Police Precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 04:19:44 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



---

## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

**From:** "Rice, Austin" <Austin.Rice@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Wolfert, Scott M." <scott.wolfert@minneapolismn.gov>, "Case, Jason" <Jason.Case@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: Additional Stats

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 16:15:16 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.png

---

I think we can do the top three highlighted, but the bottom three need to be driven by Incident Command at the 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct.

**Austin Rice**

*Crime Analyst II*

City of Minneapolis Police Department

Office of Strategic Management

350 S. Fifth St. – Room #100

Minneapolis, MN 55415

Cell: 612-512-7106

Office: 612-673-2784

[austin.rice@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:austin.rice@minneapolismn.gov)



**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

---

**From:** Glampe, Travis <Travis.Glampe@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:49 AM

**To:** Wolfert, Scott M. <scott.wolfert@minneapolismn.gov>; Rice, Austin <Austin.Rice@minneapolismn.gov>; Case, Jason <Jason.Case@minneapolismn.gov>; Gerlicher, Scott <Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Additional Stats

On top of the stats already being prepared, John Elder is requesting the following:

Number of businesses looted/damaged.

Number of call related to protests

Violent crimes related to protest

Number of arrests

Amount of damage to squads/city property

Number of officers injured

These are being requested twice daily.

**Commander Travis Glampe**  
**Minneapolis Police**  
**Business Technology and Support Services Division**  
**612 673-2445**  
[travis.glampe@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:travis.glampe@minneapolismn.gov)

**From:** "Harrington, John (DPS)" <John.M.Harrington@state.mn.us>

**To:** "Gerlicher, Scott" <Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Hodges, Booker (DPS)" <Booker.Hodges@state.mn.us>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: MPD Requirements/Draft Plan

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 19:18:05 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Thank you- I assume Booker has this. Can you tell me what MPD weekend staffing is and how you would define your peace keeping mission and what your key objectives are and describe what the strategy will be ? what was your plan for the Saturday rally ?

---

**From:** Gerlicher, Scott <Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 11:48 AM

**To:** Harrington, John (DPS) <John.M.Harrington@state.mn.us>

**Cc:** Arradondo, Medaria <Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>; Waite, Kathy <Kathy.Waite@minneapolismn.gov>; Kjos, Michael <Michael.Kjos@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** MPD Requirements/Draft Plan

**Importance:** High

**This message may be from an external email source.**

Do not select links or open attachments unless verified. Report all suspicious emails to Minnesota IT Services Security Operations Center.

---

**Commissioner Harrington,**

I have attached a draft plan of what we (MPD) believe is required to handle and restore public Safety to the City of Minneapolis tonight and moving ahead. I will be able to present this at the 1300 briefing on behalf of Chief Arradondo who may not be able to make it but has approved this draft and would like me to present on his behalf. Chief Arradondo has reviewed and approved this draft plan.

Note that this will require significant additional law enforcement and National Guard resources beyond what is currently in place and assumes full utilization of all available MPD resources.

**Scott Gerlicher**

Commander-Minneapolis Police Department

Special Operations & Intelligence Division

25 37<sup>th</sup> Avenue NE, Minneapolis, MN. 55421

(612) 673-3522 Direct

MPD: Trust, Accountability & Professional Service

**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs <nicholas.bogel-burroughs@nytimes.com>

**To:** john.elder@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] NY TIMES seeking statement on third precinct

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 23:51:35 -0400

**Importance:** Normal

---

Can you please send me the statement on the breached 3rd precinct?

Cell is 315-730-8907 if you have a sec.

Thanks.

-Nick Bogel-Burroughs, National Desk of The New York Times.

--

**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**

The New York Times

Cell, Signal and WhatsApp: 315-730-8907

[@nickatnews](#)

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Baumann, John" <John.Baumann@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Baumann, John" <John.Baumann@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: Midtown Weekly Report and Community Announcements, Week Ending 5-25-20

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 22:42:44 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** 20\_Midtown\_Weekly\_Report,\_5-25c.doc

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

Hello from John B of Midtown Safety Center in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct of South Minneapolis. This has been a difficult week for all of us. Before I say anything else, I want to share my introduction to this week's report here:

These have been troubled times in Minneapolis and throughout the metro area. The death of George Floyd was a horrible and avoidable tragedy. Protests that started peacefully turned to violence. The 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct building was set on fire. Many local businesses have been destroyed and the community has lost access to important services.

At last report, the Safety Center office in the western part of 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct was intact but our neighbors around the corner in the same building have been looted and had fires.

My heart goes out to the family, friends and neighbors of George Floyd, members of our community who experience discrimination in the criminal justice system, those who have lost livelihoods or property in the recent unrest, the many first responders who remain focused on working with the public professionally during these chaotic days and everyone who has great love for our City (as I do).

Please know that despite recent events, 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct officers continue to protect and serve our community. I urge you to continue calling 911 for police service as needed.

May we soon find it possible to move past these troubled times and focus on ways to heal.

The Safety Center remains closed due to the COVID-19 virus. I am working from home; you can reach me at [john.baumann@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.baumann@minneapolismn.gov).

I now continue my message about the Midtown weekly crime report with community announcements for the week ending **May 25, 2020**. The text of the report is reprinted below the Safety Center logo. The attached document may be easier to read.

For this report, Midtown is the area from 35W to Hiawatha Avenue, between 28<sup>th</sup> and 32<sup>nd</sup> Streets. Portions of the **Phillips West**, **Midtown Phillips**, **East Phillips**, **Central**, **Powderhorn Park** and **Corcoran** neighborhoods are included in Midtown.

Reported Part 1 crime decreased in Midtown last week, while violent crime increased. Here are the details:

- There were 10 Part 1 (most serious) crimes reported, down from 12 last week.
- The Part 1 crimes were 1 robbery, 3 aggravated assaults, 2 burglaries and 4 larcenies.
- 4 violent crimes were reported-1 robbery and 3 aggravated assaults. There was 1 violent crime last week.
- The 2 burglaries occurred at Lake St businesses and involved breaking glass to make entry. They could be related to a pattern of burglaries noted last week.
- Police took 11 offenders in Midtown into custody this week.
- 5 of these arrests were for felony crimes.

**Public meetings and events throughout Midtown (and all of Minnesota) have been cancelled, rescheduled or reformatted to be online due to the COVID-19 pandemic or recent events.**

We have included information from 9 organizations:

- Midtown Farmers Market: **May 30 Market Cancelled.**
- Minneapolis Park and Recreation Board: **Parks for All Virtual Park Summit.**
- Midtown Global Market: **Taco Bracket Challenge, Curbside Pickup for Summer Fun.**
- Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota-TEC: **Facebook Page, Virtual Job Club Connection, Need to Update Your Resume, Not Sure Where to Start? , Online Workshops and Career Trainings, Upcoming Career Fair.**
- Ingebretsen's Nordic Marketplace: **The 2020 HaikUff-Da Contest.**

- Open Eye Theatre: **Out of the Suitcase: A Sidewalk Spectacle Performed in the Open Eye Window** on June 5, 6 and 7.
- American Swedish Institute: **Swedish Food History through the Kitchen Garden-A Virtual Talk with Richard Tellström** on Wednesday, June 10.
- The Family Partnership: **Confidential Therapy Available by Phone.**
- PCs for People and Century Link: **Home Computers for People in Need During COVID-19.**

**I always appreciate your announcements and comments.**

**Please let me know the email address of anyone who would like to get these reports.**

**Please contact me if you would like (non-emergency) help from the Minneapolis Police Department or have any questions about crime or policing in Midtown.**

John R. Baumann  
Crime Prevention Specialist  
**Midtown Community Safety Center**  
Minneapolis Police Department  
2949 Chicago Ave. S  
Minneapolis, MN 55407  
612-825-6138  
[john.baumann@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.baumann@minneapolismn.gov)



**Midtown Area Crime Report and Announcements**

# Week of 5-19 to 5-25-20

By CPS John R. Baumann, Minneapolis Police Department, 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct  
Midtown Community Safety Center, 2949 Chicago Ave S, 612-825-6138

*Midtown is the area between Highway 35W and Hiawatha Ave, from 28<sup>th</sup> St E to 32<sup>nd</sup> St E in Minneapolis, MN*

These have been troubled times in Minneapolis and throughout the metro area. The death of George Floyd was a horrible and avoidable tragedy. Protests that started peacefully turned to violence. The 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct building was set on fire. Many local businesses have been destroyed and the community has lost access to important services.

At last report, the Safety Center office in the western part of 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct was intact but our neighbors around the corner in the same building have been looted and had fires.

My heart goes out to the family, friends and neighbors of George Floyd, members of our community who experience discrimination in the criminal justice system, those who have lost livelihoods or property in the recent unrest, the many first responders who remain focused on working with the public professionally during these chaotic days and everyone who has great love for our City (as I do).

Please know that despite recent events, 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct officers continue to protect and serve our community. I urge you to continue calling 911 for police service as needed.

May we soon find it possible to move past these troubled times and focus on ways to heal.

**Midtown Community Safety Center remains closed due to the coronavirus pandemic. I am working from home. You can reach me at [john.baumann@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.baumann@minneapolismn.gov). Please stay safe and healthy.**

## Summary of Part 1\* Crimes and Arrests in Midtown

**Part 1 crime decreased this week while violent crime increased. Here are the details:**

- **10 Part 1 crimes reported.** There were 12 Part 1 crimes last week.
- **Part 1 crimes breakdown:** Robbery-1, Aggravated Assault-3, Burglary-2, Larceny (including Theft)-4.
- **4 violent crimes reported**-1 robbery and 3 aggravated assaults. There was 1 violent crime last week.
- **0 business robberies; 2 business burglaries.** Both occurred on Lake St, involved glass being broken and may be a continuation of a larger pattern in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct.
- **11 offenders total arrested and taken into custody by the MPD.**
- **5 of these arrests were for felony crimes, marked in yellow.**

\*Part 1 crimes are homicide, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, auto theft, arson and larceny.

## Midtown Part 1 Crime Details

### Violent Crimes

#### Robbery (1)

5-21, Between 8:00 and 8:14 pm 21xx Lake St E (East Phillips neighborhood) A witness said 2 or 3 female suspects stole a bottle of liquor from the victim, went through his pockets and possibly took other items. The witness provided some suspect information. There may be security footage. MPD Sgt Michael Sanden is the lead investigator.

#### Aggravated Assault (3)

5-20, 1:23 am 8xx 28<sup>th</sup> St E-Exact Location Unknown (Midtown Phillips neighborhood) The victim said she was near a tent on the Greenway, possibly close to Bloomington Ave, when the unknown suspect hit her in the head with a hard object and cut her leg with a hatchet. There may be security footage. MPD Sgt Dean Christiansen is the lead investigator.

5-21, 3:00 pm 7xx Lake St E (Phillips West neighborhood) The victim said he was sitting in his car when the unknown suspect punched him in the face with brass knuckles. The victim walked into a nearby alley to fight with the suspect and the suspect then stabbed the victim in the back.

5-23, 3:00 am 29xx 18<sup>th</sup> Ave S (East Phillips neighborhood) The victim says she was walking and saw 4 unknown men possibly assaulting another man. After she walked past them, she heard a loud bang and felt a pain in her upper back. The wound appeared to be from a pellet gun. MPD Sgt Adam Lepinski is the lead investigator.

#### Burglary (2)

5-22, 5:01 am 15xx Lake St E (East Phillips neighborhood) Business Entry: Glass front door broken. Loss: Cash and Bluetooth speaker. Security footage shows 2 suspects but their faces can't be seen. MPD Off David Velasquez is the lead investigator.

5-22, 4:40 am 3xx Lake St E (Phillips West neighborhood) Business Entry: Front window broken. Loss: None. There is security footage. Off David Velasquez is the lead investigator.

#### Larceny (Including Theft) (4)

##### *Theft from Motor Vehicle*

5-20 29<sup>th</sup> St E & 13<sup>th</sup> Ave S (Midtown Phillips neighborhood)

5-21 20xx 28<sup>th</sup> St E (East Phillips neighborhood)

##### *Other Theft*

5-19 16xx Lake St E (Powderhorn Park neighborhood)

5-21 8xx 28<sup>th</sup> St E (Midtown Phillips neighborhood)

## MPD Arrests in Midtown This Week

Arrestees Taken into Custody (11 Total, 5 Felony)

5-19, 4:10 pm 30xx Elliot Ave (Powderhorn Park neighborhood) George Gerald Coon IV:  
Narcotics-5<sup>th</sup> Degree (Felony).

5-19, 9:30 pm 30xx Cedar Ave S (Corcoran neighborhood) Thomas Lee Ivy: 2 Felony Warrants  
(for Domestic Assault).

5-20, 11:22 am 28xx 18<sup>th</sup> Ave S (East Phillips neighborhood) Aaron Derrell Walker: Narcotics-  
5<sup>th</sup> Degree (Felony).

5-20, 3:01 pm Lake St E & 18<sup>th</sup> Ave (Powderhorn Park neighborhood) Amanda Joan Jones:  
Narcotics Violation (Felony).

5-20, 4:00 pm Lake St E & Park Ave (Phillips West or Central neighborhood) Derrick Lee  
Spillman: Violate Domestic No Contact Order.

5-21, 8:54 pm Lake St E & 10<sup>th</sup> Ave S (Midtown Phillips or Powderhorn Park neighborhood)  
Layndon Ray White: 5<sup>th</sup> Degree Domestic Assault.

5-21, 11:21 pm Lake St E & Bloomington Ave (Midtown Phillips neighborhood) Hassan Ali:  
Driving While Intoxicated.

5-22, 4:30 am Lake St E & Portland Ave (Central neighborhood) Diane Roberta Chosa: 1  
Felony Warrant (for 5<sup>th</sup> Degree Drugs), 1 Gross Misdemeanor Warrant (for False Name to Law  
Enforcement).

5-23, 4:02 am 29<sup>th</sup> St E & 18<sup>th</sup> Ave S (East Phillips neighborhood) Kevin Ariel Hernandez  
Quevedo: Motor Vehicle Theft (Felony).

5-23, 11:30 pm 8xx Lake St E (Powderhorn Park neighborhood) Jules Ndikum Chomilo:  
Damage to Property, Flee Officer on Foot, Obstruct Legal Process.

5-25, 11:51 pm 29xx 18<sup>th</sup> Ave S (East Phillips neighborhood) Israel Frederick Elder: Felon in  
Possession of a Firearm (Felony), Carry a Weapon without a Permit

Please let me know if you'd like additional information about any of the above arrests.

## Focused Enforcement in Midtown This Week

There were 2 focused enforcement zones in Midtown this week:

- 29<sup>th</sup> St E to 31<sup>st</sup> St E, Clinton Ave to 15<sup>th</sup> Ave S
- 29<sup>th</sup> St E & 16<sup>th</sup> Ave S

# Community Events and Announcements

## Midtown Farmers Market

## May 30 Market Cancelled

With a heavy heart we have decided that we will NOT be having our market as scheduled this Saturday, May 30th. The decision was made by our Executive Director and our Market Team. With the current state of events happening in South Minneapolis, and particularly the Hi-Lake area that is home to our market, it is best to put the safety of our vendors, staff, and customers first. This situation is still unfolding, and we cannot predict that will happen next. This unpredictability is what lead us to make this incredibly difficult choice. Many of our vendors had already expressed concerns about attending, which also played into the choice.

If you placed an online order for this week, we are looking at creating a pick-up location, probably at our offices. Stay tuned for updates here.

Please stay tuned here for updated information. We are currently working on a temporary location (as soon as Tuesday, June 2nd) to still provide access to a great market experience amidst these times. We hope to still create solutions for our neighborhood.

Our hearts are with our Midtown community in this difficult time. Stay safe, stay strong, and stay together.

## Minneapolis Park and Recreation Board (MPRB)

### Parks for All Virtual Park Summit, May 26 to June 2

The Minneapolis Park and Recreation Board (MPRB) is excited to announce the Parks for All Virtual Park Summit, a weeklong series of online activities, events and conversations designed to share and collect feedback on draft policy recommendations that will set MPRB priorities and policy direction for the next decade.

#### What is Parks for All?

“Parks for All” is the MPRB 2021 Comprehensive Plan, which will guide everything done by the organization over through the next decade. It articulates why the MPRB exists, identifies how the MPRB performs its work, and describes what the MPRB hopes to become.

Since Parks for All launched in 2019, the MPRB has collected an enormous amount of community feedback from [Park Dream Boxes](#) placed in every recreation center, online surveys, text messages, in-person events and advisory groups like the [Community Advisory Committee](#), [Youth Design Team](#), focus groups, seven topical [Workgroups](#), and a [Community Collaborators program](#).

#### How can I participate in the Virtual Park Summit?

Originally scheduled as a daylong, in-person event, the Park Summit shifted online to accommodate the need for social distancing during the COVID-19 pandemic. There’s something happening every day between Tuesday, May 26 and Tuesday, June 2, so find something that works for you and get involved!

Here’s how to participate in the Park Summit:

1. Check out the draft policy recommendations online beginning May 26. They will be available as videos and written recommendations on the [Virtual Park Summit webpage](#).
2. Share your thoughts on connections, gaps and differences in an online survey or community comment board, which will be available on the Virtual Park Summit webpage when the summit opens.
3. Attend a virtual office hours session via Zoom or Facebook Live with MPRB staff to ask questions, share thoughts or learn more about the Parks for All process. Links will be available on Virtual Park Summit webpage and [Parks for All Facebook page](#) when the summit opens.

4. Join the Parks for All Virtual Listening Session on Tuesday, June 2, 5-7 pm to share your thoughts with other park users, the workgroups, the Community Advisory Committee, MPRB commissioners, project staff, or the Youth Design Team. The listening session will be held via Zoom and Facebook Live; links available on Virtual Park Summit webpage when the summit opens.

Bookmark these pages to stay up to date on the project!

- [Virtual Park Summit page](#)
- [Parks for All Facebook page](#)
- [Parks for All Virtual Summit Facebook event](#)
- [Parks for All project page](#)

#### **Remaining Park Summit Schedule**

All Office Hours will be held online via Zoom or Facebook Live; links available on Virtual Park Summit webpage when the summit opens.

**Saturday, May 30:** Office Hours – English and Spanish (4-5 pm)

**Monday, June 1:** Office Hours – English and Hmong (4-5 pm)

**Tuesday, June 2:** Virtual Listening Session (5-7 pm) (via Zoom and Facebook live, links available on Virtual Park Summit webpage when the summit opens)

A special thank you to the almost 5,000 people from across Minneapolis who shared their thoughts and dreams for Minneapolis parks and recreation over the past year and a half. The MPRB is grateful for your thoughtful insights and hope you see many of your ideas represented in these recommendations.

#### **What is next for Parks for All?**

**June-July 2020:** The draft Comprehensive Plan will be developed, written, and designed

**August-September 2020:** Draft plan published for 45-day public comment period

**Fall 2020:** Plan is revised based on public comment period feedback

**Winter 2020:** Revised plan considered by MPRB Board of Commissioners for review and adoption

## **Midtown Global Market**

### **Taco Bracket Challenge**

Voting is open for **Minnesota Monthly's** Taco Bracket Challenge! Follow the link below to support some of your favorite MGM vendors including **Salsa a la Salsa**, **Taco Cat** and **Taqueria Los Ocampo**! Each restaurant is going head to head against another restaurant, to win their way to the title of Best Tacos in Minnesota. The first round closes on **May 31**, so be sure to vote before then!

<https://www.minnesotamonthly.com/win/taco/>

### **Curbside Pickup for Summer Fun**

It's picnic season! Order curbside pickup from one of our many vendors and head to your favorite picnic spot.

Vendors: **Andy's Garage**, **Jakeeno's Trattoria**, **Sabbai Cuisine**, Rituals Fine Soaps and Scents, **Eastlake Craft Brewery**, **The Produce Exchange**, #GrassRootsGourmet, **Holy Land**, **Hot Indian**, **Infusedlife**, **Moroccan Flavors**, **Salsa a la Salsa**, and **Manny's Tortas**.

## **Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota-TEC**

## Facebook Page

Check us out on [Facebook](#)! We'll be posting links to job leads, training programs, career fairs, and other job search articles and resources to help you navigate the job search process.

## Virtual Job Club Connection

Do you have clients, neighbors, friends or family that could use some extra support and encouragement in their job search during this challenging time? **Join our Virtual Job Club!**

We will be offering this 1-hour, drop-in group via Zoom with the option to join over phone or video. All are welcome!

Next Thursday, June 4<sup>th</sup>, we'll be hosting an Employer of the Day event with UPS! Join to hear about open positions, hiring process, social distancing protocols, and benefit package.

If you are interested and would like to learn more, please fill out the interest form below.

[Register Here](#)

## Need to Update Your Resume? Not Sure Where to Start?

**We got you!** We continue to offer free, individualized career support. Please note: all appointments are through phone or a video call.

**Make a 1-1 Career Service appointment today or schedule a follow-up!**

Register [here](#) on our website page or

Email us at [tec@lssmn.org](mailto:tec@lssmn.org)

## Online Workshops and Career Trainings

### IT Core Skills Training with MSP TechHire

If you are considering a career in tech, this tuition-free, 14-week training will help you train for tech or sales jobs and prepare you for more advanced training to learn coding, customer support or network administration. The class is Monday – Thursday from 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. from June 15 – September 17. Training is online and can be done from home.

### Normandale's Twelve Steps to a Successful Job Search

Normandale is offering a free, self-paced online course to help you get the job you want in any economy. This motivational course will increase your confidence, help you feel great about yourself, and provide you with the foundation you need to get the job you want!

### Normandale's Fundamentals of Supervision/Management Certificate

This certificate provides new supervisors with the foundational skills needed for the job. They are offering three online options which are designed to support individuals at different stages of their career.

## Upcoming Career Fair

**June 3, 10:00 am - 2:30 pm - CareerForce Virtual Hiring Event**

Over 50 Employers attending, more details on how to register coming soon!

# Ingebretsen's Nordic Marketplace

The 2020 HaikUff-Da Contest

*Since most of us are spending a lot more time at home lately, and because last year's contest was so much fun, Ingebretsen's Nordic Marketplace and Norwegian American newspaper present... The 2020 HaikUff-Da! Contest*

We invite you to write a haiku on one or all of our 5 topics related to Nordic-American culture. The contest runs from **May 22** and closes **June 19, 2020**.

The winners will be announced July 10.

You are allowed one entry per topic, listed below:

1. Midsommer
2. Christmas Traditions and Food
3. Ole and Lena
4. Nordics and Social Distancing
7. Edvard Munch

### **The Prizes**

Besides bragging rights, first place winners in each category will receive a \$50 gift certificate to Ingebretsen's, good for use in the gift store or mail order. First, second, and third places winners in each category will be published on our web site and we will upload a video on our YouTube channel of their HaikUff-Da being read in understated, Nordic-appropriate tones. The winners will also be published in the July *Norwegian American*.

### **A Quick Review of What Constitutes a Haiku**

The basics: A haiku is a non-rhyming poem of three lines. The first line is 5 syllables. The second is 7 syllables and the third is 5 syllables.

The above structure is the only poetic requirement we make for the contest. If you want to challenge yourself and write a haiku that follows some of the other traditional rules, e.g. the poem is a careful observation about the topic you chose, great! If you signal in the first line the season in which the haiku takes place, (e.g. mentioning "ice" or "mosquitos"), we will be truly impressed, but it is not required.

A fine example of a HaikUff-Da:

*Everyone is gone  
There is something in the air  
Lutefisk is here*

Don't be shy, but do be nice. Keep it clean, steer clear of politics, and no personal attacks. Sorry, family of Ingebretsen's employees, you're not eligible to enter.

### **How to Submit Your HaikUff-Da**

Please email each entry separately to [social@ingebretsens.com](mailto:social@ingebretsens.com). *Please put the category in the subject line of the email.*

If you prefer snail mail, your entries can be together on a sheet of paper.

Mail to: Ingebretsen's, 1601 East Lake Street, Minneapolis, MN 55407

*Whichever form you choose, please include your name, address, email address, and phone number.*

**Have Fun!**

**Open Eye Theatre**

## **Out of the Suitcase: A Sidewalk Spectacle Performed in the Open Eye Window** June 5-7,

7:00, 7:30, 8:00 and 8:30 pm. 506 24<sup>th</sup> St E. Created and performed by Michael Sommers.

We miss seeing you! We invite you to stop by Open Eye and experience a socially-distanced spectacle performed live inside our window.

Featuring *Darren*, the beloved Everyman. Darren has performed in Mexico, New York, Minneapolis and most recently in *A Prelude to Faust* at Open Eye.

He has come out of his suitcase to present a brief essential interlude for your amusement.

On your bike, walking the dog, driving to the store? Stop by and you will laugh and be amazed. No reservations required!

There will be limited viewing for each 15-minute performance.

We've placed handy-dandy social-distance circles on our sidewalk to help you find a perfect view for the magic in the window! Spots all taken? Just step across the street to the beautiful Open Eye community garden and relax in one of our comfy patio chairs while waiting for the next performance.

If you are able to do so, your donation will go a long way toward sustaining our creative and financial health during this unprecedented time.

**DONATE NOW**

## **American Swedish Institute (ASI)**

**Swedish Food History through the Kitchen Garden-A Virtual Talk with Richard Tellström** Wednesday, June 10, 1:00 pm

Richard Tellström, an ASI friend who is also one of Sweden's foremost scholars of Swedish food history (and a popular TV guest), will examine the history of the Swedish kitchen garden and its impact on the core flavors used in Swedish cooking. Changes in gardening practices and trends have transformed the Swedish diet, and you may be surprised to learn that some "classic" dishes are relatively recent additions to the Swedish table!

This program will take place over Zoom and there will be time for a short Q&A after the lecture.

Free for ASI members / \$5 non-members. [Register here](#)

## **The Family Partnership**

**Confidential Therapy Available by Phone**

**How's your mental health? If you are feeling isolated or anxious, The Family Partnership can help.**

These are uncertain times, and the social and emotional impact of this pandemic cannot be easily measured. If you or someone you know is feeling isolated, anxious or depressed – our licensed mental health therapists are here to help during COVID-19.

The Family Partnership's licensed therapists are available for confidential telemedicine for anyone seeking help. To connect with one of our therapists, contact:

Central Intake Lines (English/ Español) at 612-728-2061 or Hmoob at 763-569-2625.

[www.thefamilypartnership.org](http://www.thefamilypartnership.org)

Services are available for individuals meeting grant qualifications, or payment by insurance or private pay.

# PCs for People and Century Link

## Home Computers for People in Need During COVID-19

To help get affordable computers into homes during the COVID-19 pandemic, **CenturyLink** has donated \$25,000 to PCs for People for financial aid funding for eligible individuals who need home computers. Each recipient of financial support will receive funding towards a desktop computer package. Each computer package will cost qualified individuals \$20 after financial aid funding is applied.

### Computer Package Includes (cost with financial aid \$20):

17-inch monitor, keyboard, mouse, power cords, Windows 10, LibreOffice, antivirus software, 1-year hardware warranty, and free shipping.

### Eligibility Requirements:

Must meet PCs for People's [eligibility requirements](#) and live in one of CenturyLink's designated markets - Denver, CO; Minneapolis/St. Paul, MN; Monroe, LA; Seattle, WA; Phoenix, AZ; Tulsa, OK

To apply, see [https://www.pcsforpeople.org/centurylink/?fbclid=IwAR1YCpsX6pI\\_3WNYBwDAEmweCz-yBzZAWkWqsgTMyQGMjHHB7y130TJQ:8s](https://www.pcsforpeople.org/centurylink/?fbclid=IwAR1YCpsX6pI_3WNYBwDAEmweCz-yBzZAWkWqsgTMyQGMjHHB7y130TJQ:8s)

# Midtown Area Crime Report and Announcements

## Week of 5-19 to 5-25-20

By CPS John R. Baumann, Minneapolis Police Department, 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct

Midtown Community Safety Center, 2949 Chicago Ave S, 612-825-6138

*Midtown is the area between Highway 35W and Hiawatha Ave, from 28<sup>th</sup> St E to 32<sup>nd</sup> St E in Minneapolis, MN*

These have been troubled times in Minneapolis and throughout the metro area. The death of George Floyd was a horrible and avoidable tragedy. Protests that started peacefully turned to violence. The 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct building was set on fire. Many local businesses have been destroyed and the community has lost access to important services.

At last report, the Safety Center office in the western part of 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct was intact but our neighbors around the corner in the same building have been looted and had fires.

My heart goes out to the family, friends and neighbors of George Floyd, members of our community who experience discrimination in the criminal justice system, those who have lost livelihoods or property in the recent unrest, the many first responders who remain focused on working with the public professionally during these chaotic days and everyone who has great love for our City (as I do).

Please know that despite recent events, 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct officers continue to protect and serve our community. I urge you to continue calling 911 for police service as needed.

May we soon find it possible to move past these troubled times and focus on ways to heal.

**Midtown Community Safety Center remains closed due to the coronavirus pandemic. I am working from home. You can reach me at [john.baumann@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.baumann@minneapolismn.gov). Please stay safe and healthy.**

### Summary of Part 1\* Crimes and Arrests in Midtown

**Part 1 crime decreased this week while violent crime increased. Here are the details:**

- **10 Part 1 crimes reported.** There were 12 Part 1 crimes last week.
- **Part 1 crimes breakdown:** Robbery-1, Aggravated Assault-3, Burglary-2, Larceny (including Theft)-4.
- **4 violent crimes reported-**1 robbery and 3 aggravated assaults. There was 1 violent crime last week.
- **0 business robberies; 2 business burglaries. Both occurred on Lake St, involved glass being broken and may be a continuation of a larger pattern in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct.**
- **11 offenders total arrested and taken into custody by the MPD.**
- **5 of these arrests were for felony crimes, marked in yellow.**

\*Part 1 crimes are homicide, rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, auto theft, arson and larceny.

## Midtown Part 1 Crime Details

### Violent Crimes

#### Robbery (1)

**5-21, Between 8:00 and 8:14 pm 21xx Lake St E (East Phillips neighborhood)** A witness said 2 or 3 female suspects stole a bottle of liquor from the victim, went through his pockets and possibly took other items. The witness provided some suspect information. There may be security footage. MPD Sgt Michael Sanden is the lead investigator.

#### Aggravated Assault (3)

**5-20, 1:23 am 8xx 28<sup>th</sup> St E-Exact Location Unknown (Midtown Phillips neighborhood)** The victim said she was near a tent on the Greenway, possibly close to Bloomington Ave, when the unknown suspect hit her in the head with a hard object and cut her leg with a hatchet. There may be security footage. MPD Sgt Dean Christiansen is the lead investigator.

**5-21, 3:00 pm 7xx Lake St E (Phillips West neighborhood)** The victim said he was sitting in his car when the unknown suspect punched him in the face with brass knuckles. The victim walked into a nearby alley to fight with the suspect and the suspect then stabbed the victim in the back.

**5-23, 3:00 am 29xx 18<sup>th</sup> Ave S (East Phillips neighborhood)** The victim says she was walking and saw 4 unknown men possibly assaulting another man. After she walked past them, she heard a loud bang and felt a pain in her upper back. The wound appeared to be from a pellet gun. MPD Sgt Adam Lepinski is the lead investigator.

#### Burglary (2)

**5-22, 5:01 am 15xx Lake St E (East Phillips neighborhood) Business** Entry: Glass front door broken. Loss: Cash and Bluetooth speaker. Security footage shows 2 suspects but their faces can't be seen. MPD Off David Velasquez is the lead investigator.

**5-22, 4:40 am 3xx Lake St E (Phillips West neighborhood) Business** Entry: Front window broken. Loss: None. There is security footage. Off David Velasquez is the lead investigator.

#### Larceny (Including Theft) (4)

##### *Theft from Motor Vehicle*

**5-20 29<sup>th</sup> St E & 13<sup>th</sup> Ave S (Midtown Phillips neighborhood)**

**5-21 20xx 28<sup>th</sup> St E (East Phillips neighborhood)**

##### *Other Theft*

**5-19 16xx Lake St E (Powderhorn Park neighborhood)**

**5-21 8xx 28<sup>th</sup> St E (Midtown Phillips neighborhood)**

## MPD Arrests in Midtown This Week

Arrestees Taken into Custody (11 Total, 5 Felony)

5-19, 4:10 pm 30xx Elliot Ave (Powderhorn Park neighborhood) George Gerald Coon IV: Narcotics-5<sup>th</sup> Degree (Felony).

5-19, 9:30 pm 30xx Cedar Ave S (Corcoran neighborhood) Thomas Lee Ivy: 2 Felony Warrants (for Domestic Assault).

5-20, 11:22 am 28xx 18<sup>th</sup> Ave S (East Phillips neighborhood) Aaron Derrell Walker: Narcotics-5<sup>th</sup> Degree (Felony).

5-20, 3:01 pm Lake St E & 18<sup>th</sup> Ave (Powderhorn Park neighborhood) Amanda Joan Jones: Narcotics Violation (Felony).

5-20, 4:00 pm Lake St E & Park Ave (Phillips West or Central neighborhood) Derrick Lee Spillman: Violate Domestic No Contact Order.

5-21, 8:54 pm Lake St E & 10<sup>th</sup> Ave S (Midtown Phillips or Powderhorn Park neighborhood) Layndon Ray White: 5<sup>th</sup> Degree Domestic Assault.

5-21, 11:21 pm Lake St E & Bloomington Ave (Midtown Phillips neighborhood) Hassan Ali: Driving While Intoxicated.

5-22, 4:30 am Lake St E & Portland Ave (Central neighborhood) Diane Roberta Chosa: 1 Felony Warrant (for 5<sup>th</sup> Degree Drugs), 1 Gross Misdemeanor Warrant (for False Name to Law Enforcement).

5-23, 4:02 am 29<sup>th</sup> St E & 18<sup>th</sup> Ave S (East Phillips neighborhood) Kevin Ariel Hernandez Quevedo: Motor Vehicle Theft (Felony).

5-23, 11:30 pm 8xx Lake St E (Powderhorn Park neighborhood) Jules Ndikum Chomilo: Damage to Property, Flee Officer on Foot, Obstruct Legal Process.

5-25, 11:51 pm 29xx 18<sup>th</sup> Ave S (East Phillips neighborhood) Israel Frederick Elder: Felon in Possession of a Firearm (Felony), Carry a Weapon without a Permit

Please let me know if you'd like additional information about any of the above arrests.

## Focused Enforcement in Midtown This Week

There were 2 focused enforcement zones in Midtown this week:

- 29<sup>th</sup> St E to 31<sup>st</sup> St E, Clinton Ave to 15<sup>th</sup> Ave S
- 29<sup>th</sup> St E & 16<sup>th</sup> Ave S

# Community Events and Announcements

## Midtown Farmers Market

### May 30 Market Cancelled

With a heavy heart we have decided that we will NOT be having our market as scheduled this Saturday, May 30th. The decision was made by our Executive Director and our Market Team. With the current state of events happening in South Minneapolis, and particularly the Hi-Lake area that is home to our market, it is best to put the safety of our vendors, staff, and customers first. This situation is still unfolding, and we cannot predict that will happen next. This unpredictability is what lead us to make this incredibly difficult choice. Many of our vendors had already expressed concerns about attending, which also played into the choice.

If you placed an online order for this week, we are looking at creating a pick-up location, probably at our offices. Stay tuned for updates here.

Please stay tuned here for updated information. We are currently working on a temporary location (as soon as Tuesday, June 2nd) to still provide access to a great market experience amidst these times. We hope to still create solutions for our neighborhood.

Our hearts are with our Midtown community in this difficult time. Stay safe, stay strong, and stay together.

## Minneapolis Park and Recreation Board (MPRB)

### Parks for All Virtual Park Summit, May 26 to June 2

The Minneapolis Park and Recreation Board (MPRB) is excited to announce the Parks for All Virtual Park Summit, a weeklong series of online activities, events and conversations designed to share and collect feedback on draft policy recommendations that will set MPRB priorities and policy direction for the next decade.

#### What is Parks for All?

“Parks for All” is the MPRB 2021 Comprehensive Plan, which will guide everything done by the organization over through the next decade. It articulates why the MPRB exists, identifies how the MPRB performs its work, and describes what the MPRB hopes to become.

Since Parks for All launched in 2019, the MPRB has collected an enormous amount of community feedback from **Park Dream Boxes** placed in every recreation center, online surveys, text messages, in-person events and advisory groups like the **Community Advisory Committee**, **Youth Design Team**, focus groups, seven topical **Workgroups**, and a **Community Collaborators program**.

#### How can I participate in the Virtual Park Summit?

Originally scheduled as a daylong, in-person event, the Park Summit shifted online to accommodate the need for social distancing during the COVID-19 pandemic. There’s something happening every day between Tuesday, May 26 and Tuesday, June 2, so find something that works for you and get involved!

Here’s how to participate in the Park Summit:

1. Check out the draft policy recommendations online beginning May 26. They will be available as videos and written recommendations on the **Virtual Park Summit webpage**.
2. Share your thoughts on connections, gaps and differences in an online survey or community comment board, which will be available on the Virtual Park Summit webpage when the summit opens.

3. Attend a virtual office hours session via Zoom or Facebook Live with MPRB staff to ask questions, share thoughts or learn more about the Parks for All process. Links will be available on Virtual Park Summit webpage and **Parks for All Facebook page** when the summit opens.
4. Join the Parks for All Virtual Listening Session on Tuesday, June 2, 5-7 pm to share your thoughts with other park users, the workgroups, the Community Advisory Committee, MPRB commissioners, project staff, or the Youth Design Team. The listening session will be held via Zoom and Facebook Live; links available on Virtual Park Summit webpage when the summit opens.

Bookmark these pages to stay up to date on the project!

- **Virtual Park Summit page**
- **Parks for All Facebook page**
- **Parks for All Virtual Summit Facebook event**
- **Parks for All project page**

### **Remaining Park Summit Schedule**

All Office Hours will be held online via Zoom or Facebook Live; links available on Virtual Park Summit webpage when the summit opens.

**Saturday, May 30:** Office Hours – English and Spanish (4-5 pm)

**Monday, June 1:** Office Hours – English and Hmong (4-5 pm)

**Tuesday, June 2:** Virtual Listening Session (5-7 pm) (via Zoom and Facebook live, links available on Virtual Park Summit webpage when the summit opens)

A special thank you to the almost 5,000 people from across Minneapolis who shared their thoughts and dreams for Minneapolis parks and recreation over the past year and a half. The MPRB is grateful for your thoughtful insights and hope you see many of your ideas represented in these recommendations.

### **What is next for Parks for All?**

**June-July 2020:** The draft Comprehensive Plan will be developed, written, and designed

**August-September 2020:** Draft plan published for 45-day public comment period

**Fall 2020:** Plan is revised based on public comment period feedback

**Winter 2020:** Revised plan considered by MPRB Board of Commissioners for review and adoption

## **Midtown Global Market**

### **Taco Bracket Challenge**

Voting is open for **Minnesota Monthly**'s Taco Bracket Challenge! Follow the link below to support some of your favorite MGM vendors including **Salsa a la Salsa**, **Taco Cat** and **Taqueria Los Ocampo**! Each restaurant is going head to head against another restaurant, to win their way to the title of Best Tacos in Minnesota. The first round closes on **May 31**, so be sure to vote before then!

**<https://www.minnesotamonthly.com/win/taco/>**

## Curbside Pickup for Summer Fun

It's picnic season! Order curbside pickup from one of our many vendors and head to your favorite picnic spot.

Vendors: [Andy's Garage](#), [Jakeeno's Trattoria](#), [Sabbai Cuisine](#), Rituals Fine Soaps and Scents, [Eastlake Craft Brewery](#), [The Produce Exchange](#), [#GrassRootsGourmet](#), [Holy Land](#), [Hot Indian](#), [Infusedlife](#), [Moroccan Flavors](#), [Salsa a la Salsa](#), and [Manny's Tortas](#).

## Lutheran Social Service of Minnesota-TEC

### Facebook Page

Check us out on [Facebook](#)! We'll be posting links to job leads, training programs, career fairs, and other job search articles and resources to help you navigate the job search process.

### Virtual Job Club Connection

Do you have clients, neighbors, friends or family that could use some extra support and encouragement in their job search during this challenging time? **Join our Virtual Job Club!**

We will be offering this 1-hour, drop-in group via Zoom with the option to join over phone or video. All are welcome!

Next Thursday, June 4<sup>th</sup>, we'll be hosting an Employer of the Day event with UPS! Join to hear about open positions, hiring process, social distancing protocols, and benefit package.

If you are interested and would like to learn more, please fill out the interest form below.

[Register Here](#)

### Need to Update Your Resume? Not Sure Where to Start?

**We got you!** We continue to offer free, individualized career support. Please note: all appointments are through phone or a video call.

**Make a 1-1 Career Service appointment today or schedule a follow-up!**

Register [here](#) on our website page or

Email us at [tec@lssmn.org](mailto:tec@lssmn.org)

### Online Workshops and Career Trainings

#### IT Core Skills Training with MSP TechHire

If you are considering a career in tech, this tuition-free, 14-week training will help you train for tech or sales jobs and prepare you for more advanced training to learn coding, customer support or network administration. The class is Monday – Thursday from 9:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m. from June 15 – September 17. Training is online and can be done from home.

#### Normandale's Twelve Steps to a Successful Job Search

Normandale is offering a free, self-paced online course to help you get the job you want in any economy. This motivational course will increase your confidence, help you feel great about yourself, and provide you with the foundation you need to get the job you want!

## **Normandale's Fundamentals of Supervision/Management Certificate**

This certificate provides new supervisors with the foundational skills needed for the job. They are offering three online options which are designed to support individuals at different stages of their career.

### **Upcoming Career Fair**

**June 3, 10:00 am - 2:30 pm - CareerForce Virtual Hiring Event**

Over 50 Employers attending, more details on how to register coming soon!

## **Ingebretsen's Nordic Marketplace**

### **The 2020 HaikUff-Da Contest**

*Since most of us are spending a lot more time at home lately, and because last year's contest was so much fun, Ingebretsen's Nordic Marketplace and Norwegian American newspaper present... The 2020 HaikUff-Da! Contest*

We invite you to write a haiku on one or all of our 5 topics related to Nordic-American culture.

The contest runs from **May 22** and closes **June 19, 2020**.

The winners will be announced July 10.

You are allowed one entry per topic, listed below:

1. Midsommer
2. Christmas Traditions and Food
3. Ole and Lena
4. Nordics and Social Distancing
7. Edvard Munch

### **The Prizes**

Besides bragging rights, first place winners in each category will receive a \$50 gift certificate to Ingebretsen's, good for use in the gift store or mail order. First, second, and third places winners in each category will be published on our web site and we will upload a video on our YouTube channel of their HaikUff-Da being read in understated, Nordic-appropriate tones. The winners will also be published in the July *Norwegian American*.

### **A Quick Review of What Constitutes a Haiku**

The basics: A haiku is a non-rhyming poem of three lines. The first line is 5 syllables. The second is 7 syllables and the third is 5 syllables.

The above structure is the only poetic requirement we make for the contest. If you want to challenge yourself and write a haiku that follows some of the other traditional rules, e.g. the poem is a careful observation about the topic you chose, great! If you signal in the first line the season in which the haiku takes place, (e.g. mentioning "ice" or "mosquitos"), we will be truly impressed, but it is not required.

A fine example of a HaikUff-Da:

*Everyone is gone*

*There is something in the air*

*Lutefisk is here*

Don't be shy, but do be nice. Keep it clean, steer clear of politics, and no personal attacks. Sorry, family of Ingebretsen's employees, you're not eligible to enter.

### How to Submit Your HaikUff-Da

Please email each entry separately to [social@ingebretsens.com](mailto:social@ingebretsens.com). Please put the category in the subject line of the email.

If you prefer snail mail, your entries can be together on a sheet of paper.

Mail to: Ingebretsen's, 1601 East Lake Street, Minneapolis, MN 55407

Whichever form you choose, please include your name, address, email address, and phone number.

### Have Fun!

## Open Eye Theatre

**Out of the Suitcase: A Sidewalk Spectacle Performed in the Open Eye Window** June 5-7, 7:00, 7:30, 8:00 and 8:30 pm. 506 24<sup>th</sup> St E. Created and performed by Michael Sommers.

We miss seeing you! We invite you to stop by Open Eye and experience a socially-distanced spectacle performed live inside our window.

Featuring *Darren*, the beloved Everyman. Darren has performed in Mexico, New York, Minneapolis and most recently in *A Prelude to Faust* at Open Eye.

He has come out of his suitcase to present a brief essential interlude for your amusement.

On your bike, walking the dog, driving to the store? Stop by and you will laugh and be amazed. No reservations required!

There will be limited viewing for each 15-minute performance.

We've placed handy-dandy social-distance circles on our sidewalk to help you find a perfect view for the magic in the window! Spots all taken? Just step across the street to the beautiful Open Eye community garden and relax in one of our comfy patio chairs while waiting for the next performance.

If you are able to do so, your donation will go a long way toward sustaining our creative and financial health during this unprecedented time.

**DONATE NOW**

## American Swedish Institute (ASI)

**Swedish Food History through the Kitchen Garden-A Virtual Talk with Richard Tellström**

**Wednesday, June 10, 1:00 pm**

Richard Tellström, an ASI friend who is also one of Sweden's foremost scholars of Swedish food history (and a popular TV guest), will examine the history of the Swedish kitchen garden and its impact on the core flavors used in Swedish cooking. Changes in gardening practices and trends have transformed the Swedish diet, and you may be surprised to learn that some "classic" dishes are relatively recent additions to the Swedish table!

This program will take place over Zoom and there will be time for a short Q&A after the lecture.

Free for ASI members / \$5 non-members. [Register here](#)

# The Family Partnership

## Confidential Therapy Available by Phone

**How's your mental health? If you are feeling isolated or anxious, The Family Partnership can help.**

These are uncertain times, and the social and emotional impact of this pandemic cannot be easily measured. If you or someone you know is feeling isolated, anxious or depressed – our licensed mental health therapists are here to help during COVID-19.

The Family Partnership's licensed therapists are available for confidential telemedicine for anyone seeking help. To connect with one of our therapists, contact:

Central Intake Lines (English/ Español) at 612-728-2061 or Hmoob at 763-569-2625.

[www.thefamilypartnership.org](http://www.thefamilypartnership.org)

Services are available for individuals meeting grant qualifications, or payment by insurance or private pay.

## PCs for People and Century Link

### Home Computers for People in Need During COVID-19

To help get affordable computers into homes during the COVID-19 pandemic, **CenturyLink** has donated \$25,000 to PCs for People for financial aid funding for eligible individuals who need home computers. Each recipient of financial support will receive funding towards a desktop computer package. Each computer package will cost qualified individuals \$20 after financial aid funding is applied.

#### **Computer Package Includes (cost with financial aid \$20):**

17-inch monitor, keyboard, mouse, power cords, Windows 10, LibreOffice, antivirus software, 1-year hardware warranty, and free shipping.

#### **Eligibility Requirements:**

Must meet PCs for People's [eligibility requirements](#) and live in one of CenturyLink's designated markets - Denver, CO; Minneapolis/St. Paul, MN; Monroe, LA; Seattle, WA; Phoenix, AZ; Tulsa, OK

To apply, see [https://www.pcsforpeople.org/centurylink/?fbclid=IwAR1YCpsX6pl\\_3WNYBwDAEmweCz-yBzZAWkWqsgTMyQGMjHhB7y130TJQi8s](https://www.pcsforpeople.org/centurylink/?fbclid=IwAR1YCpsX6pl_3WNYBwDAEmweCz-yBzZAWkWqsgTMyQGMjHhB7y130TJQi8s)

**From:** "Nelson, Jeffery M LTC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)"  
<jeffery.m.nelson.mil@mail.mil>

**To:** "Axelson, Richard J SFC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)"  
<richard.j.axelson.mil@mail.mil>, "Bieniek, Tyler J." <Tyler.Bieniek@va.gov>,  
"Blackwell, Katie M." <Katie.Blackwell@minneapolis.mn.gov>, Brian Pfarr  
<BrianPfarr@ffmbank.com>, Chad Paulson <dr.chadpaulson@gmail.com>, "Chris  
Ellingson (Chris.Ellingson@legendarybaking.com)"  
<Chris.Ellingson@legendarybaking.com>, "Cochran, Ryan T LTC USARMY NG  
MNARNG (US)" <ryan.t.cochran.mil@mail.mil>, "CSM Whitehead "  
<stephen@davmn.org>, "Dedic, Beth M SFC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)"  
<beth.m.dedic.mil@mail.mil>, "Falness, Justin D CW2 USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)"  
<justin.d.falness.mil@mail.mil>, "Fealy, Daniel W SFC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)"  
<daniel.w.fealy.mil@mail.mil>, "Fink, Troy J LTC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)"  
<troy.j.fink.mil@mail.mil>, "Fisher, Jessica L MSG USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)"  
<jessica.l.fisher18.mil@mail.mil>, "Frickson, Erica S SFC USARMY NG MNARNG  
(USA)" <erica.s.frickson.mil@mail.mil>, "Graves, Michael S WO1 USARMY NG  
MNARNG (USA)" <michael.s.graves16.mil@mail.mil>, "Green, Timothy R 1SG  
USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <timothy.r.green16.mil@mail.mil>, Gumaro Valencia  
<gumarovalencia123@gmail.com>, "Hetteen, Allan T MAJ USARMY NG MNARNG  
(USA)" <allan.t.hetteen.mil@mail.mil>, "Hirman, Jody B MSG USARMY (USA)"  
<jody.b.hirman.mil@mail.mil>, "Jensen, George R CSM USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)"  
<george.r.jensen2.mil@mail.mil>, "Kelly, Adam M SFC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)"  
<adam.m.kelly.mil@mail.mil>, "Lambert, Samantha SSG USARMY NG MNARNG  
(USA)" <samantha.lambert1.mil@mail.mil>, "Leppert, Martin L LTC USARMY NG  
MNARNG (USA)" <martin.l.leppert.mil@mail.mil>, "Maddy, Noah A CPT USARMY  
(USA)" <noah.a.maddy.mil@mail.mil>, "Mcrae, John D II LTC USARMY NG NGB  
ARNG (USA)" <john.d.mcrae8.mil@mail.mil>, "Myers, Jeremy S CW3 USARMY NG  
MNARNG (USA)" <jeremy.s.myers4.mil@mail.mil>, "Nelson, Katie M SGT USARMY  
NG MNARNG (USA)" <katie.m.nelson15.mil@mail.mil>, "Perra, Fernando SSG  
USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <fernando.perra.mil@mail.mil>, "Perseke, Danny L  
CSM USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <danny.l.perseke.mil@mail.mil>, "Rauch, Franz C  
SGT USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <franz.c.rauch.mil@mail.mil>, "Rogers, Daniel J  
SSG USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <daniel.j.rogers75.mil@mail.mil>, "Satriano,  
Kelsie A PFC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <kelsie.a.satriano.mil@mail.mil>,  
"Schmitz, Benjamin J MAJ USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)"  
<benjamin.j.schmitz.mil@mail.mil>, "Scholz, Matthew J CPT USARMY NG MNARNG  
(USA)" <matthew.j.scholz.mil@mail.mil>, "Seabrooks, Shae W CPT USARMY NG  
MNARNG (USA)" <shae.w.seabrooks.mil@mail.mil>, "Stai, Nicholas A SFC USARMY  
NG MNARNG (USA)" <nicholas.a.stai.mil@mail.mil>, "Valencia, Gumaro CPT USARMY  
NG MNARNG (USA)" <gumaro.valencia.mil@mail.mil>, "Walters, Joshua G MSG  
USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <joshua.g.walters4.mil@mail.mil>, "Wester, Shane M  
SSG USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <shane.m.wester.mil@mail.mil>, "Whitehead,  
Stephen E SGM USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <stephen.e.whitehead.mil@mail.mil>,  
"Zandlo, Travis M CW2 USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)"  
<travis.m.zandlo.mil@mail.mil>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Early Bird - Thursday 28 May

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 14:21:23 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Embedded:** unnamed

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Nelson, Jeffery M LTC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <jeffery.m.nelson.mil@mail.mil>  
**To:** "Axelson, Richard J SFC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <richard.j.axelson.mil@mail.mil>, "Bieniek, Tyler J." <Tyler.Bieniek@va.gov>, "Blackwell, Katie M." <Katie.Blackwell@minneapolismn.gov>, Brian Pfarr <BrianPfarr@ffmbank.com>, Chad Paulson <dr.chadpaulson@gmail.com>, "Chris Ellingson (Chris.Ellingson@legendarybaking.com)" <Chris.Ellingson@legendarybaking.com>, "Cochran, Ryan T LTC USARMY NG MNARNG (US)" <ryan.t.cochran.mil@mail.mil>, "CSM Whitehead" <stephen@davmn.org>, "Dedic, Beth M SFC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <beth.m.dedic.mil@mail.mil>, "Falness, Justin D CW2 USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <justin.d.falness.mil@mail.mil>, "Fealy, Daniel W SFC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <daniel.w.fealy.mil@mail.mil>, "Fink, Troy J LTC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <troy.j.fink.mil@mail.mil>, "Fisher, Jessica L MSG USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <jessica.l.fisher18.mil@mail.mil>, "Frickson, Erica S SFC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <erica.s.frickson.mil@mail.mil>, "Graves, Michael S WO1 USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <michael.s.graves16.mil@mail.mil>, "Green, Timothy R 1SG USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <timothy.r.green16.mil@mail.mil>, Gumaro Valencia <gumarovalencia123@gmail.com>, "Hetteen, Allan T MAJ USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <allan.t.hetteen.mil@mail.mil>, "Hirman, Jody B MSG USARMY (USA)" <jody.b.hirman.mil@mail.mil>, "Jensen, George R CSM USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <george.r.jensen2.mil@mail.mil>, "Kelly, Adam M SFC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <adam.m.kelly.mil@mail.mil>, "Lambert, Samantha SSG USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <samantha.lambert1.mil@mail.mil>, "Leppert, Martin L LTC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <martin.l.leppert.mil@mail.mil>, "Maddy, Noah A CPT USARMY (USA)" <noah.a.maddy.mil@mail.mil>, "Mcrae, John D II LTC USARMY NG NGB ARNG (USA)" <john.d.mcrae8.mil@mail.mil>, "Myers, Jeremy S CW3 USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <jeremy.s.myers4.mil@mail.mil>, "Nelson, Katie M SGT USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <katie.m.nelson15.mil@mail.mil>, "Perra, Fernando SSG USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <fernando.perra.mil@mail.mil>, "Perseke, Danny L CSM USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <danny.l.perseke.mil@mail.mil>, "Rauch, Franz C SGT USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <franz.c.rauch.mil@mail.mil>, "Rogers, Daniel J SSG USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <daniel.j.rogers75.mil@mail.mil>, "Satriano, Kelsie A PFC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <kelsie.a.satriano.mil@mail.mil>, "Schmitz, Benjamin J MAJ USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <benjamin.j.schmitz.mil@mail.mil>, "Scholz, Matthew J CPT USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <matthew.j.scholz.mil@mail.mil>, "Seabrooks, Shae W CPT USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <shae.w.seabrooks.mil@mail.mil>, "Stai, Nicholas A SFC USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <nicholas.a.stai.mil@mail.mil>, "Valencia, Gumaro CPT USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <gumaro.valencia.mil@mail.mil>, "Walters, Joshua G MSG USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <joshua.g.walters4.mil@mail.mil>, "Wester, Shane M SSG USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <shane.m.wester.mil@mail.mil>, "Whitehead, Stephen E SGM USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <stephen.e.whitehead.mil@mail.mil>, "Zandlo, Travis M CW2 USARMY NG MNARNG (USA)" <travis.m.zandlo.mil@mail.mil>  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Early Bird - Thursday 28 May  
**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 14:21:23 +0000

---

Subject: Early Bird - Thursday 28 May

National Guard support requested by city to combat riots in south Minneapolis

<https://www.kstp.com/minnesota-news/lake-street-target-looted-as-protests-continue-in-minneapolis-may-riots-george-floyd/5743072/?cat=1>

Protests continued into Wednesday night in south Minneapolis, where Chopper

5 captured video of apparent looting at a nearby Target and other area businesses. Fires have sprung up around the area as well. Gov. Tim Walz tweeted late Wednesday night, calling the situation near Lake Street and Hiawatha Avenue an "extremely dangerous situation."

Marine Corps to Shut Down, Cut Back 7 MOSs as the Force Prepares for Change  
<https://www.military.com/daily-news/2020/05/27/marine-corps-shut-down-cut-back-7-moss-force-prepares-change.html>

Marines in several jobs will need to move into new fields -- or even other branches of the military -- as the service begins its first phase of ending or curbing long-standing missions in a force-wide reorganization to take on new threats.

Top Russian lawmaker denies that military sent warplanes to Libya  
<https://www.militarytimes.com/news/your-military/2020/05/27/top-russian-lawmaker-denies-that-military-sent-warplanes-to-libya/>

A senior Russian lawmaker on Wednesday strongly rejected the U.S. military's claim that Russia has deployed fighter jets to Libya to support east-based forces in their offensive on the capital, Tripoli.

Report: USAF covered up incidents of racial bias  
<https://www.upi.com/Defense-News/2020/05/27/Report-USAF-covered-up-incidents-of-racial-bias/2801590610196/?sl=2>

The U.S. Air Force tried to cover up racial bias in its justice system, a report by an independent advocacy group said Wednesday. The 25-page report was issued by Protect Our Defenders, a Virginia-based group with a self-described mission of "ending the epidemic of rape and sexual assault in the military and to combating a culture of pervasive misogyny, sexual harassment, and retribution against victims."

China's planned military exercise in South China Sea worries neighbors  
<https://www.upi.com/Defense-News/2020/05/27/Chinas-planned-military-exercise-in-South-China-Sea-worries-neighbors/4341590602329/?sl=3>

The aircraft carriers Liaoning and Shandong will be deployed together in the Yellow Sea's Bohai Bay for combat readiness drills which could include a simulation of a future assault on Taiwan's Dongsha, or Pratas, Islands, according to the Global Times, Taiwan News and reports from Australia.

Tech Glitches and COVID-19 Delay Testing for Army's Stryker-Based Air Defense System  
<https://www.military.com/daily-news/2020/05/27/tech-glitches-and-covid-19-delay-testing-armys-stryker-based-air-defense-system.html>

The general in charge of Army modernization said Wednesday he is confident that a key effort to transform Stryker combat vehicles into mobile air-defense systems will remain on track, despite suffering recent testing delays.

**From:** "Boyette, Chris" <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 04:06:03 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

Thanks,

Are you having a press conference tonight? In the morning?

--CB

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:43 PM

**To:** Boyette, Chris <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



---

## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:31 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Cc:** Sutton, Joe <[Joe.Sutton@turner.com](mailto:Joe.Sutton@turner.com)>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

**Importance:** High

Hello,

Can you confirm the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct has been evacuated by Police and demonstrators have gone inside? It appears to be on fire. Is that true?

Any reports of injuries?

Is the National Guard in touch? On their way?

--CB

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:52 PM

**To:** 'Tyner, Bryan D.' <[Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov)>; 'Elder, John A.' <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>;

'Parten, Garrett J.' <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

Will there be another Police press conference tonight?

--CB

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:47 PM

**To:** Tyner, Bryan D. <[Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

Thanks.

Looks like Max-it pawn.

--CB

---

**From:** Tyner, Bryan D. <[Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:43 PM

**To:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>; Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

It's a commercial building near the corner of 28th St E and Lake St. Do not have a business name at this point.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 9:21:23 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>; Tyner, Bryan D. <[Bryan.Tyner@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Bryan.Tyner@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

Hello,

Our team on the ground is seeing a large fire burning near the Police 3rd Precinct. What is it?

Thanks.

**Chris Boyette** *(he/him/his)*

**CNN** National News Editor

Newsroom: 404.827.1511

Mobile: 347.802.7812

Twitter: @Chris\_\_Boyette

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Elvi, Zel" <ElviZ@cbsnews.com>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] CBS News Inquiry - 3rd Precinct Evacuated

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:42:49 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image003.jpg



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

---

**From:** Elvi, Zel <ElviZ@cbsnews.com>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:41 PM

**To:** Police - PIO <PolicePIO@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** @CND National Desk Staff <CNDNationalStaff@cbs.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] CBS News Inquiry - 3rd Precinct Evacuated

Hello,

The CBS News National Desk is following reports that officers were ordered to evacuate after protesters overran the 3rd Police Precinct building. Can you confirm? Is there a statement you can share?

**Please reply all.**

Thanks,

Zel Elvi  
CBS News

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**To:** "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Bcc:** "911.supervisors@minneapolismn.gov", "Amy.Sizer@minneapolismn.gov",  
"Abby.Simons@startribune.com", "abeltoystudio@hotmail.com",  
"access@accesspress.org", "angela@lcnmedia.com", "aanews@aapress.com",  
"ngghi@aapress.com", "bloisolson@gmail.com", "farhiokhalif@gmail.com",  
"mike107.5@live.com", "hmongtimes@gmail.com", "mcali@kalyradio.org",  
"calimahamed@gmail.com", "freddiebell@kmojfm.com", "rayseville@kmojfm.com",  
"poweljoy75@gmail.com", "victor@lapicosa.us", "alberto@lcnmedia.com",  
"alex@laraza1400.com", "maya@laraza1400.com", "chris@lavendermagazine.com",  
"MarshallTerraceMPLS@gmail.com", "twilliams@spokesman-recorder.com",  
"elmndehoy@gmail.com", "rhutton@mnmo.com", "editor@womenspress.com",  
"siciidx04@yahoo.com", "mshale@mshale.com", "Contact@MyNortheast.com",  
"okeefek@puc-mn.org", "stationmanager@radiok.org", "Felicia@radiorey630am.com",  
"libanshow@gmail.com", "libanmaitv@gmail.com", "william.bornhoft@patch.com",  
"editor@alleynews.org", "thecirclenews@gmail.com", "tim@stpaulpublishing.com",  
"aforliti@ap.org", "alonetree@startribune.com", "aanews@aapress.com",  
"aanews@aapress.com", "adam.belz@startribune.com", "Adonis.frazier@gmail.com",  
"ajlago@kare11.com", "alberto@lcnmedia.com", "alex@laraza1400.com",  
"Andy.Mannix@startribune.com", "annaprattjournalist@gmail.com",  
"annie.hua@foxtv.com", "aphillips@shilohtemple.com",  
"baird.helgeson@startribune.com", "admin@thebarbaraschneiderfoundation.org",  
"batalara@insightnews.com", "bill.keller@foxtv.com", "bsabo@kstp.com",  
"bhuppert@kare11.com", "bwilliams@mpr.org", "brett@southeastchristianmn.org",  
"cgilbert@mpr.org", "cxiong@startribune.com", "carrie.sherno@foxtv.com",  
"catherine.preus@startribune.com", "Christina.Palladino@FOXTV.COM",  
"chuck.laszewski@co.hennepin.mn.us", "Cyndi\_barrington@yahoo.com",  
"dchanen@startribune.com", "dglass@ap.org", "dknutson@pioneerpress.com",  
"dsommers@minneapolisparcs.org", "doverby855@gmail.com",  
"douglas.neville@state.mn.us", "johnaelder58@gmail.com",  
"edfelien@southsidepride.com", "copper34@comcast.net", "eric.roeske@state.mn.us",  
"Erin.Adler@startribune.com", "erin.delaney@municipalbuilding.org",  
"Erin.Golden@startribune.com", "gkaul@minnpost.com", "gerha004@umn.edu",  
"harlow@startribune.com", "harry@insightnews.com", "hbdavis4@msn.com",  
"hme@startribune.com", "iris.perez@foxtv.com", "jbaenen@ap.org",  
"jflaming@pioneerpress.com", "jklein@kare11.com", "jinklewis@msn.com",  
"jmazan@kstp.com", "jmiles@kstp.com", "jack.highberger@foxtv.com",  
"loveloring@gmail.com", "jshortal@kare11.com", "Jason.Matlock@mpls.k12.mn.us",  
"Jean.Heyer@hennepin.us", "joanmaustin@msn.com", "wdba@mplswarehouse.com",  
"john@nepatrol.org", "jon.collins@mpr.org", "Jon.Collins@hennepin.us",  
"kbelcamino@pioneerpress.com", "kate@livgard.com", "kelly.huffman@foxtv.com",  
"Kelly.Smith@startribune.com", "lyuen@mpr.org", "ljnygard@umn.edu",  
"lmccallum@mpr.org", "leah.beno@foxtv.com", "libor.jany@startribune.com",  
"liz.sawyer@startribune.com", "lori.fisher@foxtv.com", "lupita@laraza1400.com",  
"mbaran@mpr.org", "mbruch@mnpubs.com", "mdivine@pioneerpress.com",  
"mcali@kalyradio.org", "mgottfried@pioneerpress.com",  
"mark.deree@minneapolis.edu", "MaryLynn.Smith@startribune.com",  
"Matt.McKinney@startribune.com", "msepic@mpr.org", "maury.glover@foxtv.com",  
"michaelr@meetminneapolis.com", "answers@mpls.k12.mn.us",  
"nferraro@pioneerpress.com", "Nicole.Norfleet@startribune.com",  
"phuey@startribune.com", "pmiller@startribune.com", "ppina@pioneerpress.com",  
"pamela.miller@startribune.com", "Pastor@shilohtemple.com",  
"pwalsh@startribune.com", "pcox@mpr.org", "pcallaghan@minnpost.com",  
"rjeffries@forumcomm.com", "raolson@startribune.com", "rfurst@startribune.com",

"rkchapman@wcco.com", "rena@kare11.com", "revcgraham@hotmail.com", "rob.olson@foxtv.com", "rrosario@pioneerpress.com", "shorner@pioneerpress.com", "shelleyjol08@gmail.com", "smontemayor@startribune.com", "szahn@minneapolisDID.com", "siyadsalah@hotmail.com", "henneberry@umn.edu", "susie.jones@entercom.com", "tsauer@startribune.com", "tvezner@pioneerpress.com", "pressrelease@theuptake.org", "tiffni.deeb@minneapolis.edu", "tim@nelson.us", "timnelson@mpr.org", "tombarge@umn.edu", "Tom.Lyden@FOXTV.COM", "tracey.martin@co.hennepin.mn.us", "Vincent.Tuss@startribune.com", "vjsmith@cpcrc.net", "william.bornhoft@patch.com", "911.supervisors@minneapolismn.gov", "Caroline.Bachun@ci.minneapolis.mn.us", "ALLMPD@Minneapolismn.gov", "communications@minneapolismn.gov", "CityCouncilMembers@minneapolismn.gov", "CouncilStaff@minneapolismn.gov", "MayorUsers@minneapolismn.gov", "Police-RecordsInformationUnit@minneapolismn.gov", "apminneapolis@ap.org", "contact@bringmethenews.com", "fox9news@foxtv.com", "kare-assign@kare11.com", "news@kare11.com", "newsreply@kstp.com", "newsroom@mnnradio.com", "newsroom@mpr.org", "william.bornhoft@patch.com", "breakingnews@pioneerpress.com", "newsweekenders@pioneerpress.com", "content@startribune.com", "newstips@wccoradio.com", "tips@wcco.com", "gusmancilla@mlatinomedia.com", "gordon.shank@state.mn.us", "CommunicationsUsersCommunicationsUsers@minneapolismn.gov", "Carolyn.Marinan@hennepin.us", "Lacey.severins@hennepin.us", "Suzanne.Ziegler@startribune.com", "selder36@msn.com" <selder36@msn.com>, "sbroker10@yahoo.com" <sbroker10@yahoo.com>, "cadapdr@yahoo.com" <cadapdr@yahoo.com>, "judithmelder@gmail.com"

**Subject:** Update on 3rd Police Precinct

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** 05-28-2020\_MR\_3rd\_Precinct.docx

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg; image002.jpg



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) john.elder@minneapolismn.gov

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

**From:** "Edwards, Jon D." <Jon.Edwards@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Police - Pct 3 Bullets <PolicePct3Bullets@minneapolismn.gov>, "Police - Pct 3 Mstat" <PolicePct3Mstat@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** 5/25/2020 Third Precinct Dogwatch Bullets

**Date:** Tue, 26 May 2020 12:04:06 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

## **5/25/2020 Third Precinct Dogwatch Bullets**

BUSY HOLIDAY NIGHT OF CALLS.

### **CALLS OF NOTE**

#### **20-140629– CRITICAL INC**

- ALL RESPONDING MIDWATCH AND DOGWATCH OFFICERS DID A VERY GOOD JOB HANDLING AND MAINTAINING SCENE SECURITY AT THE CRITICAL.

#### **20-140904 – PERGUN**

- SQUADS 311 OFFICERS GRAUPNER AND ERICSON – RESPONDED TO A CALL OF A MALE WAVING A GUN. OFFICERS OBSERVED MALE WITH A GUN AS HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO DITCH IT. OFFICERS APPREHENDED THE SUSPECT WITHOUT INCIDENT AND RECOVERED THE GUN WHICH WAS LOADED. MALE WAS A FELON IN POSSESSION AND WAS BOOKED HCJ. FIREARM WAS RECOVERED AND PROP INVENTORIED.

-

#### **20-140830 – DISWEAP**

- SQUADS 311 OFFICERS GRAUPNER AND ERICSON – INITIAL REMARKS WAS THAT A WOMAN HAD BEEN SHOT. SQUADS ARR AND FEM WAS NOT HARMED, ALTHOUGH CASINGS WERE FOUND ON STREET NEARBY. THERE WAS NO SUSPECTS AND NO KNOWN WITNESSES. CASINGS WERE PHOTOGRAPHED AND RECOVERED/INVENTORIED

-

#### **20-141062 – BURGBIZ**

- SQUADS 311 OFFICERS GRAUPNER AND ERICSON – GLASS BREAK WAS DETECTED AND KEN AND NORMS LIQUOR. RESPONDING OFFICERS OBSERVED GLASS BREAK TO WINDOW. SURVEILLANCE FOOTAGE SHOWED UNK SUSPS BREAKING GLASS AND REACHING IN AND STEALING BOTTLES. BLOOD WAS OBSERVED ON THE BROKEN GLASS AND WINDOW PANE WHERE SUSPS BROKE IN. CAR 21 RESPONDED.

-

### **ENCAMPMENT**

NO CALLS TO THE ENCAMPMENT.

Sgt. Jon Edwards

3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct Dogwatch

612-443-0657 (Cell)

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Vlatkovich, Mychal" <mychal.vlatkovich@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Stuff

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 20:55:21 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

**1700 hours**

**HCGC – Hennepin County Government Center**

**Jail Killer Cops Now**

**936 going/3600 interested**

1700 hours

Beginning at 1200 E Lake St, ending at 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct

Solidarity Bike Ride – George Floyd

93 interested

1900 hours

Hope Temple Foursquare Church – 1704 E 35<sup>th</sup> St

Pray for Minneapolis

12 going/12 interested

2200 hours

2810 E Lake St

Justice for George Floyd

61 Going/340 Interested

1500

Lake/Chicago

Clean Up Our Beautiful City

18 Going/106 Interested

1400

5152 Oliver Ave S

Charge the Killer Cops Mike Freeman

420 Going/2,200 Interested

STAY HEALTHY AND SAFE!

My Best,

John

**John A. Elder, Director** | Office of Public Information / Intellectual Properties Initiative  
**Minneapolis Police Department** | 350 S Fifth Street | Room 100 | Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612.673.3829 office | 612.578.4322 mobile  
[john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

[www.govtogovsolutions.org](http://www.govtogovsolutions.org)



Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure, or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution, or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email.

**From:** "Bailey, Holly" <Holly.Bailey@washpost.com>

**To:** "john.elder@minneapolismn.gov" <john.elder@minneapolismn.gov>,  
"Garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov" <Garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Washington Post request/protests

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 03:37:05 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hi there:

I'm a reporter with the Washington Post. Multiple cable news outlets are reporting that two people were injured by gunfire at the protests outside the 3rd precinct tonight. Just trying to confirm if this is true?

Thanks so much

Holly Bailey  
Washington Post  
202-277-5302

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Briefly by OZY" <admin@ozy.com>

**To:** <bruce.folkens@ci.minneapolis.mn.us>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Minneapolis Burns Amid Protests | Trump Lashes Out at Twitter

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 09:44:49 -0400

**Importance:** Normal



\*PODCAST AVAILABLE  
FROM 8 AM ET

# presidential daily brief

Friday, May 29, 2020

Sponsored by



## important

### 1 THOUSANDS PROTEST AS MINNEAPOLIS BURNS

Last night, Minnesota National Guard troops were called in as fires spread across Minneapolis, burning a police precinct building and other structures as thousands protested the death of George Floyd, an unarmed Black man who died **in police custody**. None of the involved officers have been charged. Responding to the protests, President Donald Trump tweeted, "When the looting starts, the shooting starts" — a post Twitter hid behind a warning, saying it violates policies against glorifying violence. Meanwhile, seven people were injured by gunfire at a Kentucky protest for Breonna Taylor, a Black EMT who was killed in March when police raided her apartment.

**SOURCES:** [WASHINGTON POST](#) / [BBC](#) / [NYT](#) / [REUTERS](#)

### 2 TRUMP EXECUTIVE ORDER TARGETS SOCIAL MEDIA

Shares in Twitter fell 4.5 percent yesterday after President Trump signed an executive order aimed at curbing the legal protections social media platforms currently enjoy in the United States. He asked for a wide-ranging review of Section

230 of the Communications Decency Act after Twitter attached fact checks to misleading tweets he sent to his 80 million followers. Trump has raged before about what he sees as anti-conservative bias on such platforms, and said yesterday that he'd shut Twitter down completely if he were allowed to. His account is still active.

Read OZY's [Donald Dossier](#) for the weekly scoop on Trump.

SOURCES: [WSJ \(SUB\)](#) / [FT \(SUB\)](#)

### 3 HONG KONG SIMMERS AS CHINA, US TRADE THREATS

China's Ministry of Public Security promised to "guide" Hong Kong police as many protested China's decision to move forward with a new national security law that abolishes much of the city's autonomy. The U.S. threatened to revoke the city's special status under American law and treat it as **part of China**, which could be bad news for the 1,300 U.S. firms with bases there, and Hong Kong warned the White House to stay out of its internal affairs. Meanwhile, analysts blamed a drop in global stocks on the tensions, as further response is expected today from the Trump administration.

SOURCES: [THE GUARDIAN](#) / [REUTERS](#) / [FT \(SUB\)](#)

### 4 MILLIONS RELY ON DWINDLING US PANDEMIC AID

About 30 million Americans are now receiving unemployment benefits, of 40 million who applied since the start of the crisis. But an extra \$600 weekly unemployment benefit is set to expire at the end of July, eviction moratoriums are ending and the government's one-time \$1,200 checks are largely spent. The lack of money for consumers to spend could further deepen the country's economic crisis. Meanwhile, a Reuters investigation found that dozens of companies that paid zero U.S. taxes last year still got millions from taxpayer-funded American coronavirus relief programs.

For all OZY's COVID-19 coverage, [click here](#).

SOURCES: [REUTERS](#) / [NYT](#)

### 5 ALSO IMPORTANT...

The **Boston Marathon** has officially been canceled for the first time in its 124-year history. A **prominent YouTuber** is under fire from fans after she documented her adoption of an autistic child — and then quietly placed him with another family. And

the deepest ever sighting of **an octopus** has been recorded on the floor of the Indian Ocean.

**Try this:** Feeling presidential after a week of briefings? Prove it with **the PDB Quiz**.

**Join Us!** Music mogul Sophia Chang will be discussing her episode of *Defining Moments With OZY* on Instagram Live today at 3:30 p.m. Pacific. Watch it on Hulu's **Instagram account**.



# 6

SPONSORED BY BRIGHT CELLARS

## Discover Wine You Will Love

Dark chocolate or milk chocolate? Based on **a few simple questions** like this, two MIT grads with a passion for wine created the perfect algorithm to pair you with wines you'll love. Bright Cellars is a monthly wine club that delivers the best wines for you ... right to your door. What's better than that?

And now, OZY readers can **use this link for \$50 off their first order!** (applied at checkout)

SOURCES: [Bright Cellars](#)

# intriguing

## 1

### CHINA ORDERS WAITING PERIOD FOR DIVORCES

What a difference a month makes. A new law passed in China yesterday mandates that couples seeking a divorce must undergo a 30-day “cooling-off period” before the split can be processed. Public outrage was swift and mighty, with some complaining that there's no such waiting period before a marriage. Indeed, the new rule is likely meant to tamp down divorce rates, which have been increasing steadily ever since marriage laws were liberalized 20 years ago.

*OZY considers whether **divorced couples** should give wedding guests a refund.*

SOURCES: [CHANNEL NEWS ASIA](#)

## 2

### SATIRE SITES TEST FACEBOOK'S STANCE ON LIES

Facebook doubled down on its anti-fact-checking policies this week, with CEO Mark Zuckerberg declaring on Fox News that he didn't want to be the “arbiter of truth.” Now Australian satire sites The Shovel and The Chaser are seeing how serious he is, posting Facebook stories calling Zuckerberg a “child molester” and reporting his death. The social network's guidelines don't remove fake stories, instead using an algorithm to limit their newsfeed exposure — though that likely wouldn't apply to these posts, since the rules make exceptions for satire and parody.

*Find out how France is fighting **fake news**.*

SOURCES: [BI](#)

### 3 LONG-SOUGHT ROMAN MOSAIC UNEARTHED

It's tile as old as time. Since 1922, archaeologists have been digging around looking for a particular ancient Roman villa outside Verona in Northern Italy. Now they've actually found it, unearthing an incredibly well-preserved mosaic floor dating to A.D. 250-400. One of the archaeologists said the moment they discovered it was "like entering a time machine." The **current dig** began in February and was suspended for months due to COVID-19, restarting just last week. The team will now focus on unearthing the rest of the villa and making it accessible to the public.

SOURCES: AFP / THE LOCAL

### 4 KRASINSKI DEFENDS SELLING YOUTUBE SHOW TO CBS

For fans, this news wasn't so good. Actor John Krasinski captured lockdown attention (and between 2 and 17 million viewers per episode) with his eight-part DIY YouTube **news show** *Some Good News*, which featured reunions of the casts of *Hamilton* and *The Office*. Then he sold the show to CBS — which, since the network was also laying off 50 staffers, caused some backlash to Krasinski's feel-good vibe. He says doing the show all by himself just won't be sustainable once filming can restart for his other commitments — but he claims he'll stay as involved as possible.

SOURCES: THR / DEADLINE

### 5 PROFESSIONAL GAMBLERS FIGHT FOR THE LITTLE GUY

Does the house always win? Not if these pro bettors can help it. There's a movement afoot in professional sports betting, an industry that's exploded since a 2018 court decision let each state regulate gambling individually, to educate and care for fellow wagerers, **OZY reports**. These experienced bettors are launching podcasts and nonprofits to help newcomers keep it fun and healthy — and to combat what they see as reckless betting advice easily available on social media. Bonus: It gives everybody something to do while they wait for sports games to come back so they can bet on them.

SOURCES: OZY

caught up? now vault ahead ...



THE NEW + THE NEXT

# THE PLANES THE CORONAVIRUS WON'T BRING DOWN: NATIONAL CARRIERS

The crisis is giving state-owned carriers a rare edge over private airlines.

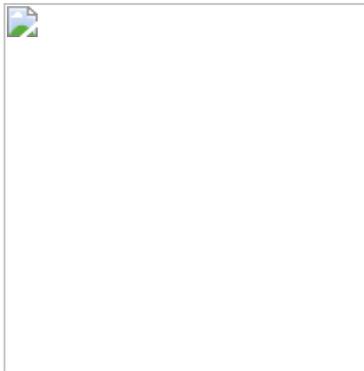
READ NOW



OZY Media, 800 West El Camino  
Mountain View, California 94040

This email was sent to [bruce.folkens@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:bruce.folkens@ci.minneapolis.mn.us)

[Unsubscribe](#) | [Privacy Policy](#)



[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Police On Target <PoliceOnTarget@bobitenews.com>

**To:** scott.gerlicher@ci.minneapolis.mn.us

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Officer Shot and Killed at Eviction

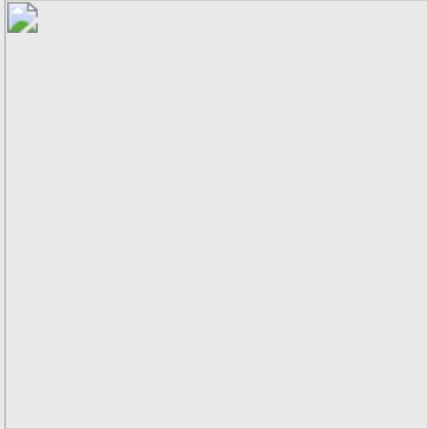
**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 17:18:34 -0500 (CDT)

**Importance:** Normal



May 28, 2020

[View online version](#)



ONTARGET THURSDAY

 [Officer Cody Holte of the Grand Forks \(ND\) Police Department was shot and killed Wednesday...](#)

### **North Dakota Officer Killed, Deputy Wounded in Eviction Shooting**

An officer with the Grand Forks (ND) Police Department was shot and killed and a deputy with the Grand Forks County Sheriff's Office was wounded during an eviction Wednesday afternoon.

[READ MORE](#)



 [Minneapolis Asks for National Guard Help After Night of Looting, Burning Over Police-Involved Death](#)

### **Minneapolis Asks for National Guard Help After Night of Looting, Burning Over Police-Involved Death**

Wednesday night's protests began peacefully and escalated into gunfire, looting, and arson, with about 30 buildings reported ablaze, and countless others damaged.

[READ MORE](#)

---



## FOP Issues Statement on George Floyd Arrest Death

The National Fraternal Order of Police has released a statement on the death of George Floyd. Floyd died after an arrest by Minneapolis officers Monday. Civilian video of the incident shows an officer with his knee on the back of Floyd's neck pinning him to the ground.

[READ MORE](#)

---

 [Ohio Officer Critically Wounded in Shooting](#)

## Ohio Officer Critically Wounded in Shooting

An officer with the Columbus (OH) Division of Police was shot and critically wounded during a response to a disturbance call at a home early Thursday morning.

[READ MORE](#)

---



## Tractor-Trailer Driver Leads New York Deputies on Wild Vehicle Pursuit

The driver of a tractor-trailer truck who shot at New York deputies during a wild overnight vehicle pursuit was killed in an armed confrontation with law enforcement officers after the chase ended.

[READ MORE](#)

---

 [Having backup is critical when making a known risk traffic stop. \(Photo: Michael Schlosser\)](#)

## Unknown and Known Risk Vehicle Stops

No vehicle stop should be considered low-risk, as it is never possible to gauge beforehand the level of danger involved.

[READ MORE](#)

---



## **NYPD Official Criticizes Release from Jail for Prisoners Charged with Gun Crimes**

A top NYPD official targeted the justice system in New York City on Tuesday for allowing too many people arrested for gun possession in the borough of Brooklyn to walk out of court without bail set in their cases.

[READ MORE](#)

 Trooper Matt Baird and K-9 Caber of the Massachusetts State Police were able to successfully...

## **Massachusetts State Police K-9 Locates 2 Missing Girls**

A trooper with the Massachusetts State Police and K-9 Caber were able to successfully locate and return to safety two teens—aged 13 and 14 years old—who had gone missing early Saturday morning.

[READ MORE](#)



## **FREE WHITEPAPERS**

SPECIAL REPORT: Drug Enforcement, Protection & Testing

Police and the Coronavirus Pandemic

SPECIAL REPORT: Fleet Management & Upfitting

Special Report: Preventing & Preparing for Workplace Attacks

Best Practices for Setting Up and Implementing a First Responder Network

Special Report: Software & Mobile Apps

Special Report: Ballistic Protection

The Top 5 Emerging Technologies Police Agencies Can't Do Without

How Technology Mitigates Threats at Large-Scale Events

Special Report: Critical Incident Response

Special Report: Upfitting & Fleet Management



---

## POLICE MAGAZINE

You are currently subscribed as [scott.gerlicher@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:scott.gerlicher@ci.minneapolis.mn.us). Manage your [email preferences](#).

Bobit Business Media is located at 3520 Challenger Street, Torrance CA 90503

[Contact Us](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

**[EXTERNAL]** This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Boyette, Chris" <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>, "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 00:31:36 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Thanks. Stay safe.

Also, can you please confirm this video shows George Floyd being removed from his vehicle and handcuffed on 38th and Chicago? Thanks again.

<https://twitter.com/AlexLehnertFox9/status/1265409119843954694>

--CB

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 8:29 PM

**To:** Boyette, Chris <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>; Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Good Evening.

They have broken the front window but have not made entry.

STAY HEALTHY AND SAFE!

My Best,  
John

John Elder, Director  
Office of Public Information  
Minneapolis Police Department  
350 S 5th St. Room 100  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612-673-3829 Office  
612-578-4322 Mobile

[www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 7:24:51 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>; Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Hello,

Can you please confirm and comment on reports that someone just smashed a window at the 3rd precinct? We're hearing protestors have surrounded the precinct, is this true?

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible. Thanks.

Best,

**Chris Boyette** *(he/him/his)*

**CNN** National News Editor

Newsroom: 404.827.1511

Mobile: 347.802.7812

Twitter: @Chris\_\_Boyette

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Arturo ILIZALITURRI <Arturo.ILIZALITURRI@afp.com>

**To:** "policepio@minneapolismn.gov" <policepio@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Press inquire about 28th may intentionally set fires

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 16:35:51 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** EZF71ufWAAAXkJq.jpeg

---

Good afternoon,

My name is Arturo Ilizaliturri, I'm a journalist at the Mexican bureau of AFP news agency. I would like to know which Minneapolis Police Department Headquarters were damaged by intentionally set fires may 28th. I've seen that 3rd Precinct Headquarter was damaged but I want to know if other one was. Also I would like to get information about the level or the degree of the damaged caused to 3rd precinct Police Department Headquarter.

I'm asking because I'm verifying social media posts with unaccurate information that are sharing a photo of a building set on fire saying it is a police station, while it actually is an apartment building. I attached the photo. Any information you could share with me about that fire would be useful.

I really appreciate your attention. Thank you very much.

Arturo Ilizaliturri

AFP México

+52 1 55 35 75 78 20

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.



**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Chief Arradondo's Statement on Protests

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 19:29:11 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** 05-27-2020\_MR\_Chief\_Aradondo's\_Statement\_-\_Protest.docx

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) john.elder@minneapolismn.gov

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Chief Arradondo's Statement on Protests

May 27, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Today a group of individuals have convened at the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct who have participated in assaultive behavior and destruction of property. Their actions are placing people at great risk of being seriously injured. We will continue to safeguard 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment speech and assembly however that should not come at the expense of other's personal safety. I'm urging those who are gathering to please do so peacefully. Criminal behavior will not be tolerated.

###



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Chief Arradondo's Statement on Protests

May 27, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Today a group of individuals have convened at the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct who have participated in assaultive behavior and destruction of property. Their actions are placing people at great risk of being seriously injured. We will continue to safeguard 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment speech and assembly however that should not come at the expense of other's personal safety. I'm urging those who are gathering to please do so peacefully. Criminal behavior will not be tolerated.

###

**From:** Jake Blumberg <jake@givemn.org>  
**To:** Jennifer Polzin <jpolzin@tubman.org>  
**Cc:** Chris Sur <chris.sur@maslon.com>, "Gates, Diane (Allianz Life Insurance Company)" <diane.gates@allianzlife.com>, Trudi Greaves <tgreaves@tubman.org>, Chief Medaria Arradondo <medaria.arradondo@minneapolisismn.gov>, Donnie Brown <donnie@batc.org>, Doug Underwood <doug.underwood@rsmus.com>, "Heidi Boyd - Hennepin County (heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com)" <heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com>, Jackie Ottoson <jackieottoson@gmail.com>, Jacob Colon <vasqu060@umn.edu>, Jeffrey Bouslog <jbouslog@foxrothschild.com>, "Jeffrey P. Justman" <jeff.justman@faegrebd.com>, Jonathan Weinhausen <jweinhausen@minneapolischamber.org>, "junita@junitasjar.com" <junita@junitasjar.com>, Marcia Ballinger <marcia@ballingerleafblad.com>, Paul Tillman <pault@heartwood.church>, Phillip Martin <mart2772@umn.edu>, Ramona Advani <riadvani@gmail.com>, "Shannon Brooks (shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com)" <shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com>, Shareen Luze <shareen.luze@rbc.com>, "Tracy Olson (tolson1021@yahoo.com)" <tolson1021@yahoo.com>, "Duran, Keyla" <Keyla.Duran@thomsonreuters.com>  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: Updated crisis plan for weekend  
**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 18:25:23 -0500  
**Importance:** Normal

---

Jen thanks to you and the team for all you do—I hope Justice can be served and people can be safe this weekend and moving forward.

I hope you all are able to find some sort of rest this weekend,  
JB

**Jake Blumberg**

*He, him, his*

Executive Director

(aka Chief Generosity Officer)

[612-584-1835](tel:612-584-1835) (c)

[jake@givemn.org](mailto:jake@givemn.org)

On May 29, 2020, at 5:26 PM, Jennifer Polzin <jpolzin@tubman.org> wrote:

Chris—it is heartbreaking indeed. The residents and staff made some of the signs yesterday and then Teen Challenge brought some more they'd made today, which was very sweet.

 image1.jpeg

 image1.jpeg

 image2.jpeg

image2.jpeg

Sent from my iPhone

On May 29, 2020, at 5:05 PM, Chris Sur <[Chris.Sur@maslon.com](mailto:Chris.Sur@maslon.com)> wrote:

Jen, I biked by Tubman West about an hour ago and saw the signs “Woman and Children Live Here” in the windows and watched as they put up fencing around the Precinct across the street, and my stomach knotted up. I rode down Lake Street, which looks like it is preparing for a hurricane. Thank you for doing what needs to be done to keep the Tubman community safe.

Chris

<image.jpg> <image.jpg>

<image.jpg>

Sent from my iPhone

On May 29, 2020, at 4:07 PM, Jennifer Polzin <[jpolzin@tubman.org](mailto:jpolzin@tubman.org)> wrote:

Dear Board Members,

First of all, my great thanks to each of you for your support and offers to help. We are all safe and doing as okay as possible here, which is my wish for all of you and our community.

**Based on the escalation of events over the past 48 hours and the physical proximity of Harriet Tubman Center West to the Minneapolis Police’s 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct (directly across the street), early this morning I made the decision to get everyone out of Tubman West for the weekend, out of an abundance of caution.**

The shelter and housing teams have been working all day to move everyone currently residing at West into other locations, either at Tubman East or in the community, and will continue to support them with advocacy, transportation, and other needs and logistics. The plan had been to move shelter residents to East in smaller groups today, Monday, and Tuesday, so this is simply an acceleration of that plan. The remaining transitional housing apartment tenants have been moved to hotels or are staying with friends until Monday at least. I have also communicated that there should be no staff onsite at West over the weekend, even to pack.

Whatever may come this weekend, the health and wellbeing of our clients and staff are our primary priority, and I take that responsibility very seriously along with the trust our clients place in us when they move into our buildings. We don’t want anyone to be in physical danger should a fire spread to the building. Additionally, as the National Guard moves forward into this situation, we want to minimize the trauma that can come from anyone in the building who may see heightened police and Guard activity out their windows. We have also been coordinating with MN Adult and Teen Challenge (our landlords) regarding plans to help keep the building safe.

We’ve also put additional safety measures in place at both Harriet Tubman Center East and Tubman Chrysalis Center to help keep both people and the buildings safe. As an aside, the security company we have contracted with is not available to start earlier than the planned June 3 date.

If you have any questions or concerns, please reach out to me directly by email, text or call to 612.817.3183 (cell) anytime.

Peace,  
Jen

---

**From:** Gates, Diane (Allianz Life Insurance Company) [<mailto:diane.gates@allianzlife.com>]

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:30 AM

**To:** Trudi Greaves <[tgreaves@tubman.org](mailto:tgreaves@tubman.org)>; Chief Medaria Arradondo <[medaria.arradondo@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:medaria.arradondo@minneapolismn.gov)>; Chris Sur <[chris.sur@maslon.com](mailto:chris.sur@maslon.com)>; Donnie Brown <[donnie@batc.org](mailto:donnie@batc.org)>; Doug Underwood <[doug.underwood@rsmus.com](mailto:doug.underwood@rsmus.com)>; Heidi Boyd - Hennepin County ([heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com](mailto:heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com)) <[heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com](mailto:heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com)>; Jackie Ottoson <[jackieottoson@gmail.com](mailto:jackieottoson@gmail.com)>; Jacob Colon <[vasqu060@umn.edu](mailto:vasqu060@umn.edu)>; Jake L. Blumberg <[Jake@GiveMN.org](mailto:Jake@GiveMN.org)>; Jeffrey Bouslog <[jbouslog@foxrothschild.com](mailto:jbouslog@foxrothschild.com)>; Jeffrey P. Justman <[jeff.justman@FaegreBD.com](mailto:jeff.justman@FaegreBD.com)>; Jennifer Polzin <[jpolzin@tubman.org](mailto:jpolzin@tubman.org)>; Jonathan Weinhagen <[jweinhagen@minneapolischamber.org](mailto:jweinhagen@minneapolischamber.org)>; [junita@junitasjar.com](mailto:junita@junitasjar.com); Marcia Ballinger <[marcia@ballingerleafblad.com](mailto:marcia@ballingerleafblad.com)>; Paul Tillman <[pault@heartwood.church](mailto:pault@heartwood.church)>; 'Phillip Martin' <[mart2772@umn.edu](mailto:mart2772@umn.edu)>; Ramona Advani <[riadvani@gmail.com](mailto:riadvani@gmail.com)>; Shannon Brooks ([shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com](mailto:shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com)) <[shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com](mailto:shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com)>; Shareen Luze <[shareen.luze@rbc.com](mailto:shareen.luze@rbc.com)>; Tracy Olson ([tolson1021@yahoo.com](mailto:tolson1021@yahoo.com)) <[tolson1021@yahoo.com](mailto:tolson1021@yahoo.com)>; Duran, Keyla <[Keyla.Duran@thomsonreuters.com](mailto:Keyla.Duran@thomsonreuters.com)>

**Subject:** Tubman update in these challenging times

Dear all,

I just spoke with Jen and wanted to provide an update regarding Tubman clients, staff and facilities.

- First and foremost, all residents, staff and facilities are all safe at this time.
- The focus right now is taking care of residents and staff during these very challenging times related to George Floyd's death and related subsequent events. Primary focus is providing support, space and options for both residents and staff to take care of themselves as they navigate a wide range of emotions and life's experience tapped and impacted by these events. (In a separate email and for your awareness, I will forward Jen's email to all Tubman staff.)
- There are community protests near Tubman West, the Chrysalis site as well as some in Oakdale near Tubman East. All buildings are currently safe although businesses and buildings near to some of our facilities have been damaged and looted.
- We had previously hired security to be added to each of our buildings (primarily related to the upcoming moves). We had interviewed and vetted the firm we hired to ensure they are in line with our values and are there to provide additional sense of safety. They were scheduled to start June 3 and we are seeing if they can start ASAP.
- The original plan was to begin moving families June 2 from Tubman West to Tubman East. We are evaluating whether it makes sense to potentially move people sooner.

I am grateful for Jen and her leadership team. I am confident in their leadership of Tubman and its people through these times. Additionally, I want to lift up one of our fellow board members, Chief Rondo. I am grateful for your leadership in this community and in particular now. I wish for you strength, wisdom, courage and calm as you lead through some particularly challenging and charged times.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you all for your continued commitment to Tubman.

Be safe and be well,  
Diane

**Diane J. Gates, FSA, MAA**  
AIM Vice President, Chief Administrative Officer

[diane.gates@allianzlife.com](mailto:diane.gates@allianzlife.com)

d: 763.765.6647

c: 612.387.5462

**Allianz Investment Management LLC** | [www.allianzlife.com](http://www.allianzlife.com)

Allianz. For all that's ahead.

---

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** The information in this message, and any files transmitted with it, is confidential, may be legally privileged, and intended only for the use of the individual(s) named above. Be aware that the use of any confidential or personal information may be restricted by state and federal privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, do not further disseminate this message. If this message was received in error, please notify the sender and delete it.

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This e-mail transmission and any attachments accompanying it contain confidential information belonging to the sender that may be protected by the attorney-client or work product privileges. The information is intended only for the use of the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or the taking of any action in reliance on the contents of this information is strictly prohibited. Any unauthorized interception of this transmission is illegal. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify the sender by reply e-mail, and then destroy all copies of this transmission.

<image1.jpeg>

<image1.jpeg>

<image2.jpeg>

<image2.jpeg>

**[EXTERNAL]** This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Tuma, Christopher" <Christopher.Tuma@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Police - Pct 5 Bullets <Police-Pct5Bullets@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** 5th PCT Dogwatch Bullets 05-26-20

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 10:35:34 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** Precinct\_5\_Dogwatch\_Bullets\_05-26-20.docx

**Inline-Images:** image001.png

---

Please see attachment

Thank you

Sergeant Christopher Tuma | 5th Precinct Dogwatch |  
Minneapolis Police Department | | 3101 Nicollet Avenue Minneapolis, MN 55401  
Phone: 612-512-2581 [Christopher.Tuma@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Christopher.Tuma@minneapolismn.gov)



"Non-public and /or Privileged and/or Confidential and/or Private Information: This electronic message may contain investigative data which is non-public pursuant to Minnesota Statutes section 13.82 subdivision 7, or personnel data which is non-public pursuant to Minnesota Statutes section 13.43 subdivision 4. If you are not the intended recipient of this e-mail: (1) do not read the content of the message; (2) immediately notify the sender that you incorrectly received the message; and (3) do not disseminate, distribute, or copy this e-mail."



## 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct Dogwatch Bullets

**Shift: Precinct 5 DOG-WATCH**

**Date: 05-26-2020**

Roll call was held in the 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct community room tonight. Inspector Huffman updated the shift on the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct protest. The shift took their riot gear on patrol. COVID-19 pre-shift screening procedures were conducted. Several PPE KITS were issued to officers. The shift was steady with calls of service. Squad 531 was assigned as Gap Car.

Squads 513 and 521 were sent over to 3<sup>rd</sup> PCT as a response cars to assist with 911 calls.

Squad 503 responded to 3<sup>rd</sup> PCT to cover the street after Middlewatch was released from the protest detail.

### **Squad Directed Patrols:**

- No directed patrols tonight due to the ongoing protest in 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct.

### **CALLS OF NOTE:**

**20-141830** – 1300 Lake Street West – Overdose (OD)

**Squad 521 (Dennison & Bonilla)**

Officers were dispatched to a Down call. Officers made contact with subject who appeared under the influence of an unknown substance. The subject was unconscious and resuscitated by paramedics at the scene. The subject was transported to HCMC for medical treatment.

**20-141844** – 3050 1<sup>st</sup> Avenue South – Hit and Run No Injury (HRNI)

**Squad 513 (Moua & Lor)**

Officers were flagged down on a vehicle accident. The victim stated suspect vehicle strike her vehicle and fled the scene prior to officers arriving.

**20-141843** – 2715 Stevens Avenue South – Crisis Intervention (CIC)  
**Squad 513 (Moua & Lor)**

Officers were dispatched to a disturbance call and made contact with a subject who appeared very intoxicated. The subject was determined to be a risk to himself and other parties at the scene. Officers placed subject on a Transport Hold. Subject was transported to the hospital.

**20-141951** – Dunwoody Blvd/ Aldrich Avenue N – Crisis Intervention (CIC)  
**Squad 513 (Moua & Lor)**

Officers responded to an overdose call. Upon arrival, EMS was already at the scene rendering medical aid to the subject. The subject was placed on a Transport Hold and transported to the hospital via EMS.

**20-141896** –2300 Nicollet Ave S Apt #8 – Burglary of Dwelling  
**Squad 511 (Kelley & Landmesser)**

Officers responded to an occupied burglary that had just occurred at above. The suspect climbed up scaffolding to the victim's 2<sup>nd</sup> floor apartment and made entry by removing a screen window. The victim heard his dog barking in the living room and went to check. The victim observed the suspect who fled out the front door of the apartment. Suspect was GOA when Officers arrived. Victim reports no loss and no usable evidence was left at the scene.

**20-142048** – 17 25<sup>th</sup> St W – ASLT 2  
**Squad 563 (Folke, Ochs)**

Officers responded to a reports of shots fired in the area of above. The victim reports his front windows of the residence had been shot out. No parties inside were struck. Officers were unable to locate any DCC's. No suspect information.

**20-142057** – 3801 Nicollet Ave S (Boost Mobile) – Burglary of Business  
**Squad 531 (Crabb, Joseph)**

Officers responded to above on an alarm call. Officers located forced entry into the business. Officers cleared business and nobody was found inside. Car 21 responded to process the scene.



**From:** "Boyette, Chris" <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**To:** "Tyner, Bryan D." <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov>, "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov>, "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 02:51:44 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Will there be another Police press conference tonight?

--CB

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:47 PM

**To:** Tyner, Bryan D. <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov>; Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov>; Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

Thanks.

Looks like Max-it pawn.

--CB

---

**From:** Tyner, Bryan D. <[Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:43 PM

**To:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>; Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

It's a commercial building near the corner of 28th St E and Lake St. Do not have a business name at this point.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 9:21:23 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Tyner, Bryan D. <[Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

Hello,

Our team on the ground is seeing a large fire burning near the Police 3rd Precinct. What is it?

Thanks.

**Chris Boyette** (*he/him/his*)

**CNN** National News Editor

Newsroom: 404.827.1511  
Mobile: 347.802.7812  
Twitter: @Chris\_\_Boyette

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Lavender, Amy" <Amy.Lavender@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Police - SICM Intel <Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: Dog Watch Bullets

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 12:34:45 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Nothing. Info call

**Amy Lavender**

Intelligence Analyst

Minneapolis Police Department

Strategic Information Center

(612)-673-3700

[Amy.lavender@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Amy.lavender@minneapolismn.gov)

**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

---

**From:** Bloss, Gretchen S. <Gretchen.Bloss@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 4:32

**To:** Police - Pct 1 Bullets <Police-Pct1Bullets@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Dog Watch Bullets

**20-141857 Overdose-Accidental 1101 4 Av S MINNEAPOLIS 5/26/2020 9:22:07 PM**

*Officer Riley responded to the Hilton Garden Inn for a report of an Overdose. Officers responded to the room and the male was transported to the hospital.*

**20-141917 Receive Information 2312 6 St S MINNEAPOLIS 5/26/2020 10:31:45 PM**

*Officers Riley responded to Riverside Hospital for a shoot report. The victim was not cooperative however; with the help of Officer Galayr and Jama they stopped the vehicle that dropped off the victim at the hospital. The officers were told they were walking in the Target lot (3<sup>rd</sup> precinct) when someone yelled at the victim and they turned around and the victim was on the ground. No suspect information at this time.*

*Squad 113 Officers Curry and Officer Walls reported to the Third Precinct as a response car.*

**From:** Teresa Vyhanek <teresa.vyhanek@gmail.com>

**To:** katie.blackwell@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Fwd: how can I help?

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 18:10:19 -0500

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hi Cmdr. Blackwell,

My name is Teresa Burns and a Minneapolis resident. I am also the former shelter manager at Casa de Esperanza (and just began staying home full-time with my kids). Casa de Esperanza had a long-standing relationship with the Minneapolis Police Department, and historically has had an advocate placed at the Midtown Safety Center and working collaboratively with the 3rd precinct. I personally have worked in the investigations unit as an advocate assisting victims of domestic and sexual assault. I've worked side-by-side with many of your colleagues and value the hard work you all do.

I don't need to go into detail about how devastating the death of George Floyd is for the Minneapolis community, which includes the MPD. I was working in the unit when the protests broke out at the 4th precinct a few years ago and remember how challenging it can be...

I wanted to reach out and offer my assistance now or in the future. When reading the bystander comments present at George Floyd's arrest all I can think about is how I know your team is trained in identifying strangulation, as I have participated in the MPD's training on domestic assault (including strangulation) and I am shocked that the arresting officers did not react to the complaint that George Floyd couldn't breathe.

I am sure there will be updated training and protocols for all of the MPD as this case develops further. Please ask for expert trainers to equip your team with on-going training and evaluate Minneapolis Police training. How do you know if your team is effectively trained if you're not getting evaluation results? If evaluation is being conducted-- please make those results public. I want our police force to be respected and trusted. As another professional in the field of ending violence, please don't hesitate to let me know if I or the greater community can be of any assistance to get you and your team what you need to keep our communities safe and to build healthy, trustworthy relationships in Minneapolis.

Thank you for your service and your leadership in this challenging time,

Teresa Burns  
763-447-9266

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "McPherson, Robin V" <Robin.McPherson@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Fischer, Molly L." <Molly.Fischer@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Blackwell, Katie M." <Katie.Blackwell@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: 3rd PCT Fencing request

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 16:17:53 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

Approved. I assume you will just forward this to City Works. Let me know if you need anything else.

Robin

---

**From:** Fischer, Molly L. <Molly.Fischer@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 10:47 AM

**To:** McPherson, Robin V <Robin.McPherson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** Blackwell, Katie M. <Katie.Blackwell@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** 3rd PCT Fencing request

Robin,

Lt. Herron is requesting to replace the fencing around the 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct. They have the lower barriers they just need the top fencing replaced. City Works reported that they could get them out there today if they move quickly. We currently have complete control of that intersection because of the assistance of the State Patrol. This would be a good time to try and secure the building.

I also understand that Inspector Pulphus will be contacting you requesting to put up fencing by public works around the 4<sup>th</sup> pct.

Can we move forward with this?

*Lt. Molly L. Fischer*

*Minneapolis Police Department*

*Training Division-Police Academy & Field Training*

*4119 Dupont Av N*

*Minneapolis, MN 55412*

*612-919-9264*

*612-673-3418*



**Confidentiality Notice:** Information in this message or an attachment may be government data and thereby subject to the Minnesota Government Data Practices Act, Minnesota Statutes, Chapter 13, may be subject to attorney-client or work product privilege, may be confidential, privileged, proprietary, or otherwise protected, and the unauthorized review, copying, retransmission, or other use or disclosure of the information is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient of this message, please immediately notify the sender of the transmission error and then promptly delete this message from your computer system.



**From:** Genevieve Parker <gvvpkr@gmail.com>

**To:** chris.granger@minneapolismn.gov, katie.blackwell@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] An unacceptable response

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 14:26:58 -0500

**Importance:** Normal

---

Mr. Granger & Ms. Blackwell,

As a resident of Powderhorn, neighbor to Mr. Floyd, a member of the Twin Cities' Jewish community, and somebody who gives a shit, I call on you to do your part in bringing the officers, who murdered and were accessories to the murder of George Floyd, to justice.

Our community is so angry and sad because firing these officers was not an appropriate response to their crimes. All officers involved must be charged with murder. You can't bring back the life that they stole. The only thing you can do is give us justice for the wrong that MPD's violence and lack of humanity has wrought.

In addition, your police force's aggression and displays of violent force in response to the protests are out of proportion. I am horrified watching you use military tactics against my neighbors. I can't underscore my disgust at the 3rd Precinct department and the force as a whole.

Genevieve Parker  
Minneapolis, MN 55407

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Forliti, Amy" <aforliti@ap.org>

**To:** "John.elder@minneapolismn.gov" <John.elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Glass, Doug" <dglass@ap.org>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: Chief today, arrests?

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 20:56:19 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hey John,

Circling back on this – I know it's crazy busy for you. I'm copying in Doug since I'll be checking out soon.

A lot has happened today since I sent this request. Sounds like National Guard has taken over and there is a curfew, but I'm still curious about any arrests from last night and anything you can share about who made the decision to abandon the precinct.

Thanks!

Amy Forliti, AP-Minneapolis

Working Remotely: 651-253-1482

Minneapolis Bureau: 612-332-2727

---

**From:** Amy Forliti <aforliti@ap.org>

**Date:** Friday, May 29, 2020 at 8:58 AM

**To:** "John.elder@minneapolismn.gov" <John.elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Chief today, arrests?

Hey John,

Is the chief available for an interview today? If not, is he doing an availability at all?

Any figures on arrests from last night?

And on the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct? Who made the decision to evacuate and when was that made? Was it the mayor, the chief? I presume that the ammo and guns that were a worry earlier in the week had to be moved in advance if evacuating was being considered.

It seems the strategy with the protests is to not engage unless necessary. Is that going to continue? Do police see that as the only way right now?

Thanks!

Amy Forliti, AP-Minneapolis

Working Remotely: 651-253-1482

Minneapolis Bureau: 612-332-2727

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you

have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1500 and delete this email. Thank you.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Gerlicher, Scott" <Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Kjos, Michael" <Michael.Kjos@minneapolismn.gov>, "Waite, Kathy" <Kathy.Waite@minneapolismn.gov>, "McGinty, Sean" <Sean.McGinty@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: Site Prep for TODAY

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 17:55:58 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

copy

---

**From:** Kjos, Michael <Michael.Kjos@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 12:55 PM

**To:** Waite, Kathy <Kathy.Waite@minneapolismn.gov>; McGinty, Sean <Sean.McGinty@minneapolismn.gov>; Gerlicher, Scott <Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Site Prep for TODAY

Commander Gerlicher: Mobile camera network, **good signal, 360 view of 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct** with a clear focus on Minnehaha and Lake.

Inspector McGinty: Debris removal (assigned to a supervisor and officers, hook up with Public Works), Vehicle (personal and work) off-site location and transportation plan.

DC Waite: Target contact to remove the Semi-Trailers and any debris from their site.

*Assistant Chief Michael Kjos*

Minneapolis Police Department

350 South 5<sup>th</sup> Street

Room 130 City Hall

Minneapolis, MN 55411

Office: 612-673-2868



**Trust - Accountability - Professional Service**

1230024

**From:** "Dupre, Dustin L" <dustin.dupre@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Police - SICM Intel <Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: 5/25/2020 Third Precinct Dogwatch Bullets

**Date:** Tue, 26 May 2020 12:25:11 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Nothing to add.

Off. Dustin Dupre  
Minneapolis Police Department  
Strategic Information Center  
(612) 673-3700

---

**From:** Edwards, Jon D. <Jon.Edwards@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 7:04 AM

**To:** Police - Pct 3 Bullets <PolicePct3Bullets@minneapolismn.gov>; Police - Pct 3 Mstat <PolicePct3Mstat@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** 5/25/2020 Third Precinct Dogwatch Bullets

### **5/25/2020 Third Precinct Dogwatch Bullets**

BUSY HOLIDAY NIGHT OF CALLS.

#### **CALLS OF NOTE**

##### **20-140629– CRITICAL INC**

- ALL RESPONDING MIDWATCH AND DOGWATCH OFFICERS DID A VERY GOOD JOB HANDLING AND MAINTAINING SCENE SECURITY AT THE CRITICAL.

##### **20-140904 – PERGUN**

- SQUADS 311 OFFICERS GRAUPNER AND ERICSON – RESPONDED TO A CALL OF A MALE WAVING A GUN. OFFICERS OBSERVED MALE WITH A GUN AS HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO DITCH IT. OFFICERS APPREHENDED THE SUSPECT WITHOUT INCIDENT AND RECOVERED THE GUN WHICH WAS LOADED. MALE WAS A FELON IN POSSESSION AND WAS BOOKED HCJ. FIREARM WAS RECOVERED AND PROP INVENTORIED.

-

##### **20-140830 – DISWEAP**

- SQUADS 311 OFFICERS GRAUPNER AND ERICSON – INITIAL REMARKS WAS THAT A WOMAN HAD BEEN SHOT. SQUADS ARR AND FEM WAS NOT HARMED, ALTHOUGH CASINGS WERE FOUND ON STREET NEARBY. THERE WAS NO SUSPECTS AND NO KNOWN WITNESSES. CASINGS WERE PHOTOGRAPHED AND RECOVERED/INVENTORIED

-

**20-141062 – BURGBIZ**

- SQUADS 311 OFFICERS GRAUPNER AND ERICSON – GLASS BREAK WAS DETECTED AND KEN AND NORMS LIQUOR. RESPONDING OFFICERS OBSERVED GLASS BREAK TO WINDOW. SURVEILLANCE FOOTAGE SHOWED UNK SUSPS BREAKING GLASS AND REACHING IN AND STEALING BOTTLES. BLOOD WAS OBSERVED ON THE BROKEN GLASS AND WINDOW PANE WHERE SUSPS BROKE IN. CAR 21 RESPONDED.

-

**ENCAMPMENT**

NO CALLS TO THE ENCAMPMENT.

Sgt. Jon Edwards

3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct Dogwatch

612-443-0657 (Cell)

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Sabo, Bob" <BSabo@kstp.com>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] RE: Update on 3rd Police Precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:42:45 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

No

---

**From:** Sabo, Bob <BSabo@kstp.com>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:42 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: Update on 3rd Police Precinct

John is it possible for a phoner

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:40 PM

**To:** Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Update on 3rd Police Precinct



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



---

## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Bakken, Michael" <Michael.Bakken@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Police - SICM Intel <Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: Dogwatch Bullets 5/27/2020

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 13:11:33 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Nothing to add

---

**From:** Mathes, David <David.Mathes@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 8:01 AM

**To:** Police - Pct 1 Bullets <Police-Pct1Bullets@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Dogwatch Bullets 5/27/2020

**Dogwatch Summary for 5/27/2020**

-  
COVID-19 protocols are still in-place, with many businesses, restaurants and bars being closed. CenturyLink had an outage affecting Minneapolis 911 service. Due to the large crowds of thieves and rioters tonight, most of the officers from 1<sup>st</sup> Precinct were called to 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct to assist with the riots, looting, shootings, arson, assaults on police officers, Officers had all they could do to take call after call all night. This spilled over into 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct and even into 1<sup>st</sup> Precinct. Officers had to respond to several calls at HCMC for SHOOT victims on several calls. The BURGB calls were never-ending tonight. Each shift was held over beyond their normal end times.

-  
-  
**Notable Calls**

-  
Foot Locker at 23 7<sup>th</sup> St. S. was broken into 3 or 4 times tonight. Transit Police ended up catching 2 suspects inside the store just before 0400 hours. I advised the keyholder on the previous call to secure their business, but they did not secure it very well, and more looters re-entered the store and looted again before being caught.

Way too many other calls to list.

Regards,

**Sergeant David Mathes #4439**

Minneapolis Police Department

First Precinct- Dogwatch

612-919-9150 mobile

612-673-5701 main

[david.mathes@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:david.mathes@minneapolismn.gov)

**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

**From:** Claude Thompson <cthompson@washingtonexaminer.com>

**To:** john.elder@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Looting of Target near 3rd precinct?

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 21:31:53 -0400

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hello!

My name is Claude Thompson and I'm with the Washington Examiner here in DC. We're hoping to get more information about possible looting at a Target near the 3rd precinct as reported by local news agencies.

Specifically, we wanted to confirm if local police were in some form of lockdown (not virus-related, but protest related) due to the escalating protests surrounding George Floyd's death.

A local reporter was on the scene and noted that no police responded to the Target while she was there.

Thanks.

You can call me at 660-924-3829.

--

Claude Thompson

Social Media Producer

The Washington Examiner

[cthompson@washingtonexaminer.com](mailto:cthompson@washingtonexaminer.com)

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Veliz, Giovanni" <Giovanni.Veliz@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Hanson, Natasha A" <natasha.hanson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: [EXTERNAL] What is the plan!?!??

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 19:11:13 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Director Elder:

I will let the Public Information Office address this question.

Thanks

Gio Veliz

---

**From:** Daniel Farias <daniel@miboletto.com>

**Sent:** 29 May 2020 14:04

**To:** Reed, John <John.Reed@minneapolismn.gov>; Frey, Jacob <Jacob.Frey@minneapolismn.gov>; Arradondo, Medaria <Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>; gov.contact@state.mn.us; Cano, Alondra <Alondra.Cano@minneapolismn.gov>; senator@klobuchar.senate.gov

**Cc:** leo espinoza <leotelevision@aol.com>; Alberto Monserrate (albertolcnmedia.com) <alberto@lcnmedia.com>; eloisae <eloisae@oportunidad.org>; deacon carl valdez <valdezc@archspm.org>; Allen, Susan - Representative <rep.susan.allen@house.mn>; Enrique García <enriqueg@lalomatamales.com>; Max joyeria <joyeriamax@msn.com>; Jovita Morales <MoralesJ@puc-mn.org>; mcruz@consulmexstpaul.com; Allison Sharkey <asharkey@lakestreetcouncil.org>; Palmisano, Linea <Linea.Palmisano@minneapolismn.gov>; Patricia Perez-Jenkins <patriciaperezjenkins@gmail.com>; phcreate@aol.com; rosario de la torre <rdelatorre@casadeesperanza.org>; salsaalasalasa@hotmail.com; Silvia Ontaneda <sontaneda@gmail.com>; Reynoso, Ursula (Ursula.Reynoso@hcmmed.org) <Ursula.Reynoso@hcmmed.org>; allison anastos (aanastos@hotmail.com) <aanastos@hotmail.com>; Adriana Tizcareno-Zamudio (ATizcareno-Zamudio@casadeesperanza.org) <ATizcareno-Zamudio@casadeesperanza.org>; Angela.Alberio@co.hennepin.mn.us; Bender, Lisa <Lisa.Bender@minneapolismn.gov>; Cano, Alondra <Alondra.Cano@minneapolismn.gov>; ychambers@centromn.org; jill.hallonquist@redcross.org; Sharon Born <Sharon.Born@hennepin.us>; susana@urbanventures.org; azaleadeguadalupe@gmail.com; Ana L Verduzco-Navarro (Ana.Verduzco-Navarro@hennepin.us) <Ana.Verduzco-Navarro@hennepin.us>; Liliana Espondaburu (Liliana.Espondaburu@hennepin.us) <Liliana.Espondaburu@hennepin.us>; Abdi.mohamed@hennepin.us; Anna Bloomstrand <annabloomstrand@gmail.com>; Maricruz Arocho (maricruz@banyancommunity.org) <maricruz@banyancommunity.org>; Maria Raimunda Lema Guaman <mlema@cancilleria.gob.ec>; gasalinas@consulmexstpaul.com; Mercedes Moreno (more0049@umn.edu) <more0049@umn.edu>; Jenkins, Andrea <andrea.jenkins@minneapolismn.gov>; Jach, Donald <Donald.Jach@minneapolismn.gov>; Gale Cannon (Gale@banyancommunity.org) <Gale@banyancommunity.org>; Diana Chaman Salas <DChaman@richfieldmn.gov>; Robbins, Cecilia J <Cecilia.Robbins@minneapolismn.gov>; Cyndi Hovey <Cyndi@banyancommunity.org>; gloria@contrerasedinlaw.com; Pliego, Kali L <kali.pliego@minneapolismn.gov>; Baires Escobar, Carlos I. <Carlos.BairesEscobar@minneapolismn.gov>; Veliz, Giovanni <Giovanni.Veliz@minneapolismn.gov>; Huffman, Amelia <Amelia.Huffman@minneapolismn.gov>; ZoeAna Martinez <zmartinez@lakestreetcouncil.org>; Miguel Zagal <mz@taquerialahacienda.com>; Raul Sacta <raulsacta@hotmail.com>; Scott Billmeier <scottb@miboletto.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] What is the plan!?!??

@Authorities

Why did the City let them burn us to the ground!???? Where is the Police??? Where are the firefighters??? Where is the National Guard!???

Today is Day 3 - Not much else left on E Lake St. to set on fire other than homes!. The Latino Community is reeling from Floyd's death, COVID19 and now this devastation and upcoming financial ruin.

What is next? Who will protect us? What is the plan?

Daniel Farias  
La Matraca News / Mi Boleto Travel  
3060 Bloomington Ave  
Minneapolis, MN 55407  
612-963-3727

On May 29, 2020, at 12:22 PM, Reed, John <[John.Reed@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Reed@minneapolismn.gov)> wrote:

Esteemed collaborators:

I am reaching out to you all today to let you know we are still working and at your service during these unpredictable times. If there is anything you feel I can help you with or should be made aware, please let me know as soon as possible or when time allows, okay?

Thanks so much, take care and stay safe.

John Reed  
Latino Outreach CPS  
3101 Nicollet Ave S  
Minneapolis, MN 55408  
612-673-5579 or 612-475-6494 work cell

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** " City of Minneapolis " <minneapolis@public.govdelivery.com>

**To:** christopher.granger@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** City of Minneapolis COVID-19 Update, May 28, 2020

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 22:38:17 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---



COVID-19



May 28, 2020

The City of Minneapolis remains committed to delivering high quality services for residents and business in the face of the coronavirus pandemic. For an overview of the City's response to COVID-19 and the latest impacts to City services, visit [minneapolismn.gov/coronavirus](https://minneapolismn.gov/coronavirus).

[Español](#) | [Soomaaliga](#) | [Hmoob](#)

---

## Video: City leaders plea for peace, acknowledge deep pain in community following death of George Floyd

Mayor Jacob Frey, City Council Vice President Andrea Jenkins, Minneapolis Police Chief Medaria Arradondo and Fire Chief John Fruetel provided an update on the City's response to fires and damage from last night's protests at a [press conference](#) earlier today.

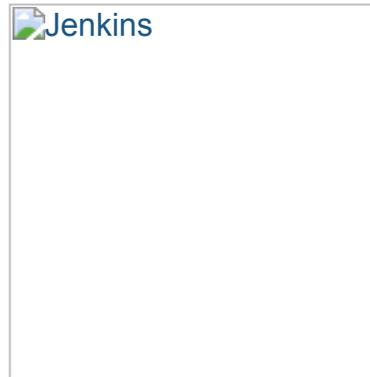
While acknowledging the tremendous pain and trauma in Minneapolis, City leaders condemned the violence and widespread damage that has occurred in the city following the protests sparked by the death of George Floyd while in the custody of Minneapolis Police in south Minneapolis on May 25.

Gov. Tim Walz has also activated the Minnesota National Guard to help protect Minnesotans' safety and maintain peace in the wake of Floyd's death. Frey has also issued a [new](#)

[declaration of local emergency.](#)

"We need to offer radical love and compassion that we all have in us," Frey said. "I believe in this city and I know that you do to."

Jenkins called for peace and calm in our streets. "As we stand here grieving, yet another loss of black life, I am asking my colleagues, the mayor, and anyone else who is concerned about the state of affairs in our community, to declare a state of emergency declaring racism as a public health issue."



The City encourages everyone to exercise caution to stay safe while participating in demonstrations, including wearing masks and physical distancing as much as possible to prevent the spread of COVID-19. The City has made hundreds of masks available to protesters this week.

[Watch the press conference.](#)

---

## City outlines guidance for restaurants, other businesses that can open June 1 at limited capacity



The City of Minneapolis has released [guidance](#) for restaurants, bars and other businesses in anticipation of the governor's order allowing limited outdoor dining and personal services businesses to open at a limited capacity June 1.

The guidance is part of the City's framework to move through and emerge from the pandemic. Mayor Jacob Frey has issued an [emergency regulation](#), which includes several measures to allow for greater use of outdoor space and will also waive fees associated with the expansions.

The City of Minneapolis has streamlined the permission process for restaurants and bars interested in expanding their outdoor dining venues. Businesses can apply for a temporary expansion of premises permit to allow for outdoor dining in an adjacent parking lot, parking spaces and available green space.

The City is also holding webinars this week for businesses as they prepare to open. For more information on the City's guidance for businesses, visit the [City's website](#).

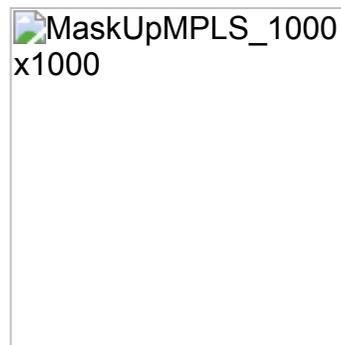
---

## City's requirement to wear masks or face coverings in indoor public places takes effect

Mayor Jacob Frey's [emergency regulation](#) requiring people in Minneapolis to wear cloth face masks or coverings when they are in an indoor place of public accommodation is now in effect.

The [Centers for Disease Control \(CDC\)](#) [recommends](#) wearing cloth face coverings in public settings where other social distancing measures are difficult to maintain (e.g., grocery stores and pharmacies).

Masks or cloth face coverings can help with preventing your germs from infecting others – especially in situations where you may spread the virus without symptoms. Wearing a mask does not protect you from others who may spread the virus. So, whether or not you wear a mask, you still need to wash your hands frequently, cover your cough, and practice physical distancing by keeping at least 6 feet of space between people.



[Read more about the mask regulation.](#)

### **Donate homemade face masks at Minneapolis fire stations for Mask Drive Mondays**

Minneapolis residents can deliver homemade masks to their [local fire station](#) from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. every Monday beginning June 8 for Mask Drive Mondays.

Remember to stay 6 feet away from others when dropping off your donation. Note: fire stations are not equipped to take any other donations at this time. The City plans to distribute the donated masks throughout Minneapolis to residents, organizations and businesses that are most in need, including food shelves, congregate living facilities, small corner stores and shelters.

---

## State transitions to next phase of COVID-19 response: Stay Safe MN

The next phase of the state's [COVID-19 response: Stay Safe MN](#) began May 18. All gatherings are limited to 10 and social distancing with masks, hand-washing and other safety measures should be followed to protect one another.

As of May 27, places of worship may open at 25 percent occupancy if they adhere to social distancing and other public health [guidelines](#) to keep congregants safe.

Retail stores and other main street businesses can reopen if they have a social distancing plan and operate at 50 percent occupancy.

Starting Monday, June 1, limited outdoor dining at restaurants and bars will be allowed. Salons and barbershops will be allowed to open June 1 at 25% occupancy to ensure the safety of both the employees and the customers inside.

In both industries, customers will be either strongly recommended or required to wear masks, make reservations, and adhere to social distancing requirements to keep themselves, other customers, and employees safe.

[Learn more about the Stay Safe MN order.](#)

 stayhomeorder

---

## Public health information: Slow the spread of COVID-19

- [Minnesota Department of Health COVID-19 situation update](#)
- [Find COVID-19 testing locations](#)
- [Should I get tested? Online screening tool](#)
- [Minnesota Department of Health COVID-19 information in multiple languages](#)
- [City of Minneapolis COVID-19 Dashboard](#)
- [COVID-19: How to isolate or quarantine](#)
- [Tips on making your own cloth mask and guidance on wearing masks](#)
- Hennepin County videos on using, making and wearing cloth masks in [English](#), [Spanish](#), [Somali](#) and [Hmong](#).
- [Centers for Disease Control COVID-19 information](#)
- Email [COVID19@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:COVID19@minneapolismn.gov) for health-related questions or guidance related to COVID-19.

 stay-safe-mn

---

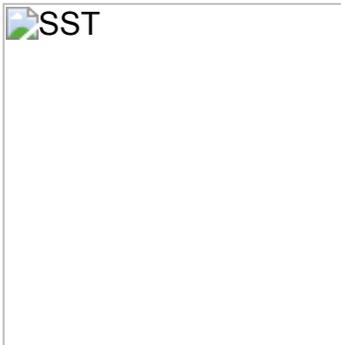
## Resources for businesses

- [State of Minnesota Safely Returning to Work guidelines](#)
- [FAQs for local businesses: Find information about how to stay updated on the latest orders, how to pay license fees, curbside pickup zones.](#)
- [City's Small Business Team](#)
- [Hennepin County Small Business Relief Program](#)
- [Minnesota Employment and Economic Development Department COVID-19 resources](#)
- [Federal Small Business Guidance & Loan Resources](#)




---

## Resources for workers



### **Minneapolis sick and safe time ordinance**

Under the City's [sick and safe time ordinance](#), employers are required to provide access to sick leave (or more generous leave) to all employees in Minneapolis. Leave must be paid by employers (unless they employ five or fewer workers) and accrual and use balances must be provided on pay stubs.

An employee's accrued sick and safe time hours are legally protected for their use due to COVID-19 symptoms, testing or infection. Protection extends to the employee and the employee's care of a covered family member. [Learn more](#)

[about how COVID-19 impacts sick and safe time protections.](#)

### **Additional resources:**

- [Information on unemployment benefits](#)
- [State of Minnesota Safely Returning to Work guidelines](#)
- [Minnesota Employment and Economic Development Department's resources for workers](#)
- [Information on the City's wage theft prevention ordinance](#)
- [Minnesota Department of Labor information](#)
- [U.S. Department of Labor resources](#)
- [State of Minnesota childcare information](#)
- [Emergency Relief Fund for artists living in Minnesota](#)
- [Other resources for workers](#)

---

## Housing resources

- [Property tax refund information for homeowners and renters](#)
- [Resources for renters \(including legal resources\)](#)
- [Hennepin County emergency rental assistance](#)
- [FAQs on suspension of evictions](#)
- [Resources for rental property owners](#)
- [State of Minnesota Housing information](#)
- [Minneapolis Public Housing COVID-19 information](#)

---

## City's cultural radio programs

Tune into the City's cultural radio programs for COVID-19 updates. The City has programs on KMOJ 89.9 FM (English); La Raza 95.7 FM (Spanish); KALY 101.7 FM (Somali); and WIXK AM 1590 (Hmong.) [Radio shows schedule](#)

---

## Updates from City partners

- [State of Minnesota COVID-19 Response: Stay Safe MN](#)
  - [Minnesota Department of Health guidance for all Minnesotans](#)
  - [Hennepin County COVID-19 information](#)
  - [Metro Transit schedule impacts](#)
  - [Minneapolis Public Schools COVID-19 resources](#)
  - [Minneapolis Park and Recreation Board COVID-19 FAQs and updates](#)
  - [Meet Minneapolis #WeGotThisMPLS campaign](#)
  - [Minneapolis Regional Chamber: Too Local to Fail](#)
  - [Minneapolis Downtown Improvement District](#)
  - [City of Saint Paul COVID-19 information](#)
  - [University of Minnesota COVID-19 updates](#)
- 

## Community resources and ways to help

- [Community support](#): Learn how to help and find other community resources.
  - [Food for children during Minneapolis Public Schools closure information](#).
  - Hennepin County helpline for people impacted by COVID-19: 612-348-3000. The helpline is open 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. daily. Get help with clothing, financial assistance, groceries, medical care and equipment, and medication. Help is provided in multiple languages.
  - [Hennepin County COVID-19 community resources](#)
- 

Having trouble viewing this email? [View it as a Web page](#).



For reasonable accommodations or alternative formats please contact City Communications at [communications@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:communications@minneapolismn.gov).

People who are deaf or hard of hearing can use a relay service to call 311 at 612-673-3000. TTY users can call 612-263-6850.

Para asistencia 612-673-2700, Yog xav tau kev pab, hu 612-673-2800, Hadii aad Caawimaad u baahantahay 612-673-3500.

[minneapolismn.gov/coronavirus](https://minneapolismn.gov/coronavirus)

---

**CONNECT WITH THE CITY**



[City of Minneapolis](#) · [Update Preferences](#) · [Unsubscribe](#)

If you have questions or problems with the subscription service, please contact [subscriberhelp.govdelivery.com](mailto:subscriberhelp.govdelivery.com).

This email was sent using GovDelivery Communications Cloud on behalf of the City of Minneapolis · 350 South 5th Street · Minneapolis MN 55415 · 1-800-439-1420



**From:** " Office of Governor Tim Walz " <walz.media@public.govdelivery.com>

**To:** christopher.granger@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** Minnesota COVID-19 Update: May 28, 2020

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 18:48:54 -0500

**Importance:** Normal

---



**May 28, 2020**

*Below is an update on the COVID-19 pandemic as it pertains to Minnesota as of 5:00 PM on 5/28/2020.*

**Updates from the Governor**

Today, Governor Walz activated the Minnesota National Guard to help protect Minnesotans' safety and maintain peace in the wake of George Floyd's death. Local leaders have requested National Guard resources after extensive damage to private property occurred and peaceful protests evolved into a dangerous situation for protesters and first responders.

**"It is time to rebuild. Rebuild the city, rebuild our justice system, and rebuild the relationship between law enforcement and those they're charged to protect. George Floyd's death should lead to justice and systemic change, not more death and destruction. As George Floyd's family has said, 'He would not want people to get hurt. He lived his life protecting people.' Let's come together to rebuild, remember, and seek justice for George Floyd,"** said Governor Walz.

**"As Governor, I will always defend the right to protest,"** Governor Walz continued. **"It is how we express pain, process tragedy, and create change. That is why I am answering our local leaders' request for Minnesota National Guard assistance to protect peaceful demonstrators, neighbors, and small businesses in Minnesota."**

The National Guard Adjutant General will work with local government agencies to provide personnel, equipment, and facilities needed to respond to and recover from this emergency.

On May 25, 2020, George Floyd died while in custody of the Minneapolis Police Department. The Walz-Flanagan Administration is committed to addressing the systemic inequities and discrimination that led to this incident and seeking justice.

## **Everyone can work to reduce the spread of COVID-19**

- **Wear masks when in public.** 10-50% of virus carriers are asymptomatic wearing masks helps control the virus and has been shown to lower COVID-19 spread.
- **Avoid enclosed spaces with groups of people,** where the virus can linger in the air for long periods of time.
- **Get tested if you have cold or flu-like symptoms - [Find testing locations](#).**
- **Stay six feet away from others.**
- **Cover your coughs and sneezes** with your elbow or sleeve, or a tissue and then throw the tissue in the trash and wash your hands afterwards.
- **Washing your hands often with soap and water for 20 seconds,** especially after going to the bathroom or before eating. If soap and water are not readily available, use an alcohol-based hand sanitizer that contains at least 60% alcohol.
- **Avoid touching your face** – especially your eyes, nose and mouth – with unwashed hands.
- Up-to-date guidance is available from the [Department of Health](#).

## **Resources**

- Visit [mn.gov/covid19](https://mn.gov/covid19) to learn more about Minnesota's COVID-19 Response and Preparation

- [Find a testing location in your community](#)
- [CDC Situation Updates](#)
- [Apply for Unemployment Insurance](#)
- [Minnesota Department of Health Updates](#)
- [About COVID-19](#)

## Coverage

- [Gov. Tim Walz Activates National Guard In Response To George Floyd Protests](#)
- [Protests could exacerbate COVID-19 spread in Minnesota](#)
- [IN HEALTHCARE WORK, AFRICAN IMMIGRANTS FEEL BRUNT OF COVID-19](#)
- [Metro area law enforcement leaders condemn Minneapolis police officers' conduct](#)

## Stay Updated with the Office of Governor Walz



Please do not respond to this e-mail. [Contact the Governor's Office](#)

SUBSCRIBER SERVICES

[Manage Preferences](#) | [Unsubscribe](#) | [Help](#)

This email was sent to christopher.granger@minneapolismn.gov using GovDelivery Communications Cloud on behalf of the Office of the Governor · 130 State Capitol · 75 Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd. · Saint Paul, MN 55155 · 800-657-3717



**From:** Chris Sur <Chris.Sur@maslon.com>

**To:** Jennifer Polzin <jpolzin@tubman.org>

**Cc:** "Gates, Diane (Allianz Life Insurance Company)" <diane.gates@allianzlife.com>, Trudi Greaves <tgreaves@tubman.org>, "Chief Medaria Arradondo" <medaria.arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>, Donnie Brown <donnie@batc.org>, Doug Underwood <doug.underwood@rsmus.com>, "Heidi Boyd - Hennepin County (heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com)" <heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com>, Jackie Ottoson <jackieottoson@gmail.com>, Jacob Colon <vasqu060@umn.edu>, "Jake L. Blumberg" <Jake@givemn.org>, Jeffrey Bouslog <jbouslog@foxrothschild.com>, "Jeffrey P. Justman" <jeff.justman@faegrebd.com>, Jonathan Weinhagen <jweinhagen@minneapolischamber.org>, "junita@junitasjar.com" <junita@junitasjar.com>, Marcia Ballinger <marcia@ballingerleafblad.com>, Paul Tillman <pault@heartwood.church>, Phillip Martin <mart2772@umn.edu>, Ramona Advani <riadvani@gmail.com>, "Shannon Brooks (shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com)" <shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com>, Shareen Luze <shareen.luze@rbc.com>, "Tracy Olson (tolson1021@yahoo.com)" <tolson1021@yahoo.com>, "Duran, Keyla" <Keyla.Duran@thomsonreuters.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: Updated crisis plan for weekend

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 22:05:40 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image.jpg; image(1).jpg; image(2).jpg

---

Jen, I biked by Tubman West about an hour ago and saw the signs "Woman and Children Live Here" in the windows and watched as they put up fencing around the Prexinct across the street, and my stomach knotted up. I rode down Lake Street, which looks like it is preparing for a hurricane. Thank you for doing what needs to be done to keep the Tubman community safe.

Chris





Sent from my iPhone

On May 29, 2020, at 4:07 PM, Jennifer Polzin <jpolzin@tubman.org> wrote:

Dear Board Members,

First of all, my great thanks to each of you for your support and offers to help. We are all safe and doing as okay as possible here, which is my wish for all of you and our community.

**Based on the escalation of events over the past 48 hours and the physical proximity of Harriet Tubman Center West to the Minneapolis Police's 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct (directly across the street), early this morning I made the decision to get everyone out of Tubman West for the weekend, out of an abundance of caution.**

The shelter and housing teams have been working all day to move everyone currently residing at West into other locations, either at Tubman East or in the community, and will continue to support them with advocacy, transportation, and other needs and logistics. The plan had been to move shelter residents to East in smaller groups today, Monday, and Tuesday, so this is simply an acceleration of that plan. The remaining transitional housing apartment tenants have been moved to hotels or are staying with friends until Monday at least. I have also communicated that there should be no staff onsite at West over the weekend, even to pack.

Whatever may come this weekend, the health and wellbeing of our clients and staff are our primary priority, and I take that responsibility very seriously along with the trust our clients place in us when they move into our buildings. We don't want anyone to be in physical danger should a fire spread to the building. Additionally, as the National Guard moves forward into this situation, we want to minimize the trauma that can come from anyone in the building who may see heightened police and Guard activity out their windows. We have also been coordinating with MN Adult and Teen Challenge (our landlords) regarding plans to help keep the building safe.

We've also put additional safety measures in place at both Harriet Tubman Center East and Tubman Chrysalis Center to help keep both people and the buildings safe. As an aside, the security company we have contracted with is not available to start earlier than the planned June 3 date.

If you have any questions or concerns, please reach out to me directly by email, text or call to 612.817.3183 (cell) anytime.

Peace,  
Jen

---

**From:** Gates, Diane (Allianz Life Insurance Company) [mailto:diane.gates@allianzlife.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:30 AM

**To:** Trudi Greaves <tgreaves@tubman.org>; Chief Medaria Arradondo <medaria.arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>; Chris Sur <chris.sur@maslon.com>; Donnie Brown <dannie@batc.org>; Doug Underwood <doug.underwood@rsmus.com>; Heidi Boyd - Hennepin County (heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com) <heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com>; Jackie Ottoson <jackieottoson@gmail.com>; Jacob Colon <vasqu060@umn.edu>; Jake L. Blumberg <Jake@GiveMN.org>; Jeffrey Bouslog <jbouslog@foxrothschild.com>; Jeffrey P. Justman <jeff.justman@FaegreBD.com>; Jennifer Polzin <jpolzin@tubman.org>; Jonathan Weinhagen <jweinhagen@minneapolischamber.org>; junita@junitasjar.com; Marcia Ballinger <marcia@ballingerleafblad.com>; Paul Tillman <pault@heartwood.church>; 'Phillip Martin' <mart2772@umn.edu>; Ramona Advani <riadvani@gmail.com>; Shannon Brooks (shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com) <shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com>; Shareen Luze <shareen.luze@rbc.com>; Tracy Olson (tolson1021@yahoo.com) <tolson1021@yahoo.com>; Duran, Keyla <Keyla.Duran@thomsonreuters.com>

**Subject:** Tubman update in these challenging times

Dear all,

I just spoke with Jen and wanted to provide an update regarding Tubman clients, staff and facilities.

- First and foremost, all residents, staff and facilities are all safe at this time.

- The focus right now is taking care of residents and staff during these very challenging times related to George Floyd's death and related subsequent events. Primary focus is providing support, space and options for both residents and staff to take care of themselves as they navigate a wide range of emotions and life's experience tapped and impacted by these events. (In a separate email and for your awareness, I will forward Jen's email to all Tubman staff.)
- There are community protests near Tubman West, the Chrysalis site as well as some in Oakdale near Tubman East. All buildings are currently safe although businesses and buildings near to some of our facilities have been damaged and looted.
- We had previously hired security to be added to each of our buildings (primarily related to the upcoming moves). We had interviewed and vetted the firm we hired to ensure they are in line with our values and are there to provide additional sense of safety. They were scheduled to start June 3 and we are seeing if they can start ASAP.
- The original plan was to begin moving families June 2 from Tubman West to Tubman East. We are evaluating whether it makes sense to potentially move people sooner.

I am grateful for Jen and her leadership team. I am confident in their leadership of Tubman and its people through these times. Additionally, I want to lift up one of our fellow board members, Chief Rondo. I am grateful for your leadership in this community and in particular now. I wish for you strength, wisdom, courage and calm as you lead through some particularly challenging and charged times.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you all for your continued commitment to Tubman.

Be safe and be well,  
Diane

**Diane J. Gates**, FSA, MAA  
AIM Vice President, Chief Administrative Officer

[diane.gates@allianzlife.com](mailto:diane.gates@allianzlife.com)

d: 763.765.6647

c: 612.387.5462

**Allianz Investment Management LLC** | [www.allianzlife.com](http://www.allianzlife.com)

Allianz. For all that's ahead.

---

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** The information in this message, and any files transmitted with it, is confidential, may be legally privileged, and intended only for the use of the individual(s) named above. Be aware that the use of any confidential or personal information may be restricted by state and federal privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, do not further disseminate this message. If this message was received in error, please notify the sender and delete it.

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This e-mail transmission and any attachments accompanying it contain confidential information belonging to the sender that may be protected by the attorney-client or work product privileges. The information is intended only for the use of the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or the taking of any action in reliance on the contents of this information is strictly prohibited. Any unauthorized interception of this transmission is illegal. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify the sender by reply e-mail, and then destroy all copies of this transmission.

**[EXTERNAL]** This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Nathaniel Dorr <nate.dorr@nvzsystems.com>

**To:** "policepio@minneapolismn.gov" <policepio@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] George Floyd Critical Incident

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 05:22:36 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image003.png

---

To the leadership of the Minneapolis PD. Specifically Inspector Johnson of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct and Chief of Police Arradondo. As a citizen of this nation, and a proud supporter of Law Enforcement, you have a duty, by your respective oaths to arrest the officers responsible for this horrific, gut wrenching, reprehensible, dehumanizing incident. There is NO Training in Law Enforcement, that I have any knowledge of, that teaches you to restrict or compromise a suspects air way. This use of force is completely unacceptable and I am quite certain that it is not departmental policy. I am astounded that those responsible are not in custody at this very moment for aggravated assault, at a minimum. Honestly, from what I have seen, this rises to at least 2<sup>nd</sup> degree murder, conspiracy to commit murder.

Actions such as these do nothing more than expand the gap between society and law enforcement. This is a bad outcome not just for LEO but more importantly for the citizens your department is supposed to serve. And in this case, the ultimate sacrifice for George Floyd. This type of behavior speaks very poorly to the leadership of your department. This is already spawning the seeds of increased distrust of law enforcement and rightfully so. Unfortunately, for those that continue to SERVE the citizens, doing good work and are good cops, ( like my brother for example) congratulations, this just made their job that much more difficult and dangerous.

In these trying, unprecedented times, the peoples ability to have trust and faith in their institutions should be without question. The people have a reasonable expectation that they can rely on their institutions to serve them within the law.

I sincerely hope that action will be taken against those responsible for this utterly horrific act. I pray that justice prevails, swiftly, decisively. It may very well be the only thing that prevents further unrest and will hopefully aid in the restoration of order, trust and peace. The citizens should be able to trust, believe and have confidence in the integrity of the institutions that SERVE them. Please, do not forget, your department serves, only because the people allow it to.

Respect your oaths, be the leaders that your posts demand. Bring justice to the people. Deliver justice to George Floyd and his family. Take the full measures for your community. Anything short of this result, I would encourage you both to resign your posts immediately. The people deserve nothing less. Do the right thing, please, for the safety of officers throughout this country, for the citizens they are sworn to protect, for the oath you have taken to uphold the Constitution, to secure peace, order and the public trust. DO THE RIGHT THING. Anything short of this is a catastrophic failure of your duties and leadership. More importantly a failure to the people and community you are sworn to protect.



**Nathaniel Dorr** *President, NVZ Systems & Technologies*  
(307) 514-1250 |  
509 W. Linclonway Cheyenne, WY. 82001 |  
[nate.dorr@NVZSystems.com](mailto:nate.dorr@NVZSystems.com) | [NVZsystems.com](http://NVZsystems.com)

---

IMPORTANT: The contents of this email and any attachments are confidential. They are intended for the named recipient(s) only. If you have received this email by mistake, please notify the sender immediately and do not disclose the contents to anyone or make copies thereof.

1230049

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Lancaster, Claire (GOV)" <Claire.Lancaster@state.mn.us>

**To:** "Lancaster, Claire (GOV)" <Claire.Lancaster@state.mn.us>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RELEASE: Daily COVID-19 Media Update: May 28, 2020

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 23:38:43 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---



## DAILY COVID-19 MEDIA UPDATE: May 28, 2020

Today, Governor Walz activated the Minnesota National Guard to help protect Minnesotans' safety and maintain peace in the wake of George Floyd's death. Local leaders have requested National Guard resources after extensive damage to private property occurred and peaceful protests evolved into a dangerous situation for protesters and first responders.

**"It is time to rebuild. Rebuild the city, rebuild our justice system, and rebuild the relationship between law enforcement and those they're charged to protect. George Floyd's death should lead to justice and systemic change, not more death and destruction. As George Floyd's family has said, 'He would not want people to get hurt. He lived his life protecting people.' Let's come together to rebuild, remember, and seek justice for George Floyd,"** said Governor Walz.

**"As Governor, I will always defend the right to protest,"** Governor Walz continued. **"It is how we express pain, process tragedy, and create change. That is why I am answering our local leaders' request for Minnesota National Guard assistance to protect peaceful demonstrators, neighbors, and small businesses in Minnesota."**

The National Guard Adjutant General will work with local government agencies to provide personnel, equipment, and facilities needed to respond to and recover from this emergency.

On May 25, 2020, George Floyd died while in custody of the Minneapolis Police Department. The Walz-Flanagan Administration is committed to addressing the systemic inequities and discrimination that led to this incident and seeking justice.

### Previous Actions by Governor Walz and Lt. Governor Flanagan

**May 27:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-63](#), which outlines the second phase of Stay Safe MN

**May 23:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-62](#) to allow worship, weddings, and funerals to proceed as safely as possible

**May 21:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-61](#) extending the relief from regulations for motor carriers and drivers operating in Minnesota declared in Executive Order 20-45

**May 21:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-60](#) extending relief from regulations for motor carriers and drivers outlined in Executive Order 20-24

**May 15:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-59](#) extending the relief from regulations for motor carriers and drivers operating in Minnesota declared in Executive Order 20-37

**May 15:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-58](#) authorizing the Public Utilities Commission to hold remote meetings as necessary to protect health and safety

**May 14:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-57](#) authorizing and directing the Commissioner of Education to allow for a safe and effective summer learning environment for Minnesota's students

**May 13:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-56](#) safely reopening Minnesota's economy and ensuring safe non-work activities during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**May 13:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-55](#) protecting the rights and health of at-risk populations during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**May 13:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-54](#) protecting workers from unsafe working conditions and retaliation during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**May 13:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-53](#) extending the COVID-19 peacetime emergency declared in Executive Order 20-01

**May 11:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-52](#) authorizing students in critical sectors to return to safe higher education institutions for completion of a postsecondary credential

**May 5:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-51](#) requiring facilities to prioritize surgeries and procedures and provide safe environment during COVID-19 Peacetime Emergency

**May 4:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-50](#) ensuring the protection of emergency government support and consumers' financial security from consumer garnishment actions during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**May 1:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-49](#), permitting food trucks to operate at up to six highway rest stops in Minnesota

**April 30:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-48](#) extending and modifying the Stay at Home Order, continuing temporary closure of bars, restaurants, and other places of public accommodation, and allowing additional workers in certain non-critical sectors to return to safe work places

**April 30:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-47](#) clarifying applicants of Executive Order 20-33 to homeless encampments

**April 25:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-46](#) authorizing out-of-state healthcare professionals to render aid in Minnesota during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**April 24:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-45](#) providing for emergency relief from regulations to motor carriers and drivers operating in Minnesota

**April 24:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-44](#) providing for emergency relief from regulations to motor carriers and drivers operating in Minnesota

**April 24:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-43](#) allowing shareholders flexibility to hold remote meetings and avoid gatherings during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**April 24:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-42](#) ensuring that emergency economic relief does not prevent eligibility for essential human services programs during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**April 23:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-41](#) authorizing and directing the Commissioner of Education to extend the distance learning period and continue to provide a safe learning environment for Minnesota's students

**April 23:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-40](#) allowing workers in certain non-critical sectors to return to safe workplaces

**April 22:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-39](#) providing administrative flexibility to the Department of Human Rights

**April 17:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-38](#) allowing for safe outdoor recreation

**April 16:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-37](#) extending the relief from regulations for motor carriers and drivers operating in Minnesota declared in Executive Order 20-06

**April 15:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-36](#) directing salary reductions for certain officials

**April 13:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-35](#) extending the COVID-19 Peacetime Emergency declared in Executive Order 20-01

**April 10:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-34](#) protecting Minnesota's first responders by directing the Commissioner of Health to share information with the Department of Public Safety, 911 dispatchers, and first responders

**April 8:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-33](#) Extending Stay at Home Order and Temporary Closure of Bars, Restaurants, and Other Places of Public Accommodation

**April 8:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-32](#) Ensuring that Healthcare Providers Can Respond Quickly and Safely During the COVID-19 Peacetime Emergency

**April 8:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-31](#) Providing for Relief from Regulations to Certain Motor Carriers and Drivers Operating in Minnesota

**April 7** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-30](#) Providing National Guard Assistance for Spring Flood Response and Protection

**April 6:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-29](#) Amending Executive Order 20-05 to expedite state unemployment insurance benefits during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**April 6:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-28](#) allowing out-of-state mental health providers to render telehealth aid and permitting certain licensing boards to provide license and registration relief during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**April 3:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-27](#) providing for emergency relief from regulations to motor carriers and drivers operating in Minnesota

**March 31:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-26](#) ensuring continuing operations of the Medical Cannabis Program during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**March 31:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-25](#) authorizing peace officers, firefighters, and security-related licensing boards to modify requirements during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**March 27:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-24](#) providing emergency relief from regulations to motor carriers and drivers operating in Minnesota

**March 27:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-23](#) authorizing Minnesota health-related licensing boards to modify requirements during the COVID-19 peacetime Emergency

**March 27:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-22](#) allowing the State Auditor to work with local governments to adjust reporting deadlines for various financial reports

**March 27:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-21](#) amending Executive Order 20-07 to allow constitutional officers to implement leave for both classified and unclassified employees and to reassign and redeploy staff as needed

**March 25:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-20](#) directing Minnesotans to stay at home

**March 25:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-19](#) authorizing and directing the Commissioner of Education to implement a distance learning period and continue to provide a safe learning environment for Minnesota's students

**March 25:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-18](#) continuing the closure of bars, restaurants, and other places of public accommodation

**March 23:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-17](#) clarifying application of Executive Order 20-09 to veterinary surgeries and procedures

**March 23:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-16](#) directing non-hospital entities to inventory and preserve vital medical equipment during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**March 23:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-15](#) providing immediate relief to small businesses during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**March 23:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-14](#) suspending evictions and writs of recovery during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**March 21:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-13](#) authorizing National Guard assistance to COVID-19 response, beginning with transportation and logistics in stockpiling personal protective equipment for health care workers

**March 20:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-12](#) preserving access to human services programs

**March 20:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-11](#) securing Federal authority to continue human services programs

**March 20:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-10](#) combatting price gouging

**March 19:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-09](#) to delay elective surgeries and procedures in order to conserve health care resources and reduce contact between patients and providers

**March 18:** Governor Walz took action to support businesses affected by COVID-19 by announcing a 30-day Sales and Use Tax grace period for businesses identified in [Executive Order 20-04](#)

**March 18:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-08](#) clarifying the types of businesses and places of public accommodation subject to closure per Executive Order 20-04. The executive order clarifies that the closure order applies to salons, barbershops, and other similar establishments

**March 17:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-07](#) providing paid leave for state employees who are not able to work for reasons related to COVID-19 and suspended the waiting period for insurance coverage for new employees

**March 17:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-06](#) to exempt vehicles and drivers providing direct assistance for emergency relief efforts from certain regulations including provisions on weight and hours of service

**March 17:** Governor Walz signed [Ch. 70 S.F. 4334](#) into law, allocating \$200 million toward an emergency and long-term grant program to respond to the needs of health care and long-term care facilities during the COVID-19 pandemic

**March 16:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-05](#) to strengthen Minnesota's Unemployment Insurance Trust Fund and ensure that workers who are not able to work as a result of COVID-19 have benefits available. Specifically, this executive order waives the employer surcharge and allows the Minnesota Department of Employment and Economic Development to pay unemployment benefits immediately, providing fast relief to employees who need it

**March 16:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-04](#) to order the temporary closure of Minnesota restaurants and bars to dine-in customers. He also ordered the temporary closure of other places of public accommodation and amusement, including theaters, museums, fitness centers, and community clubs

**March 16:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-03](#) to prevent the spread of COVID-19 in Minnesota's Veterans Homes. This executive order allows Veterans Homes to protect residents and staff by temporarily

restricting visitors, reducing the risk of COVID-19 spread among residents

**March 15:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-02](#) authorizing the temporary closure of Minnesota K-12 public schools to students in order for school administrators and teachers to make long-term plans for the continuity of education and essential services during the COVID-19 pandemic

**March 13:** Governor Walz unveiled [legislative proposals](#) to prepare for the COVID-19 pandemic

**March 13:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-01](#) declaring a peacetime emergency in Minnesota

###

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Kjos, Michael" <Michael.Kjos@minneapolismn.gov>, "Fors, Erick" <Erick.Fors@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** 05-29-2020 MR Nayion Guard

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 10:05:37 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** 05-29-2020\_MR\_Nayion\_Guard.docx

---

asdf



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)



### **National Guard Arrive and Starts Working Immediately**

May 29, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) On Friday morning at about 4:00 am, the first members of the Minnesota National Guard arrived in Minneapolis and started their service right away by going to Lake Street and providing aid the Minneapolis Police Department.

The National Guard will be used for a myriad of duties that will range from protection of key infrastructure positions to traffic management and keeping the peace.

We appreciate Mayor Frey and Governor Walz to allow us the ability to utilize the talents of the state law enforcement agencies and the men and women of the Minnesota National Guard. Through these partnerships we will be able to deliver a higher level of safety for our resident and visitors across the city.

**From:** "Glass, Doug" <dglass@ap.org>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Ehlke, Gretchen" <GEhlke@ap.org>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] arrests last night?

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 12:37:46 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

John,  
Did Minneapolis police make any arrests last night in relation to the protest that began at Cup Foods and headed to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct?

Do you have an assessment of damage to public property? I saw station windows damaged and at least one squad car damaged.

Also, have you sorted out the reports of shots fired at 38<sup>th</sup> and Chicago? What was the result of that? Anyone arrested for that? Was it related to protest?

Doug

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1500 and delete this email. Thank you.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Vlatkovich, Mychal" <mychal.vlatkovich@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Review ASAP

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:33:01 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

## **Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct**

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Bergstrom, Greta A" <greta.bergstrom@minneapolismn.gov>

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 04:27:58 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



---

## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

**From:** "Hill, Casper T." <Casper.Hill@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Jennifer Fink <j.fink@newsweek.com>

**Cc:** Media Request <mediarequest@minneapolismn.gov>, "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Governor Tim Walz Press Conference

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 16:30:58 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.png; image002.png; image003.jpg; image004.jpg

---

Hi Jennifer,

I'm including the Minneapolis Police public information officer John Elder on your request.

**Casper Hill**

*Media Relations Coordinator*

**City of Minneapolis - Communications Department**

350 S. Fifth St. – Room #301M

Minneapolis, MN 55415

Cell: 612-432-5749

[Casper.Hill@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Casper.Hill@minneapolismn.gov)



---

**From:** Jennifer Fink <j.fink@newsweek.com>

**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 11:22 AM

**To:** Media Request <mediarequest@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Governor Tim Walz Press Conference

I'm a writer for *Newsweek* and I'm working on an article about Governor Tim Walz's press conference today. Both Walz and Attorney General Keith Ellison urged people to differentiate between the National Guard and the Minneapolis Police Department. Ellison said people should "remember this is not the group that you associate with unfair conduct."

Does the Minneapolis Police Department have any comment on officials urging people to separate the National Guard from the department? Is there concern that people will hold the entire police department responsible for the four officers' conduct?

Best, Jenni Fink

Jenni Fink | Chief Reporter, Breaking News

**NEWSWEEK**

T | +1 646 867 7174

E | [j.fink@newsweek.com](mailto:j.fink@newsweek.com)

W | [newsweek.com](http://newsweek.com)

A | 33 Whitehall Street, Floor 8, New York, NY, 10004

# Newsweek



*This e-mail and any attached files are intended solely for the use of the individual or entity to which this e-mail is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the named addressee you should not disseminate, distribute or copy this e-mail. Please notify the sender immediately by e-mail if you have received this e-mail by mistake and delete this e-mail from your system.*

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Tracy Olson <tolson1021@yahoo.com>

**To:** Jennifer Polzin <jpolzin@tubman.org>

**Cc:** "Gates, Diane (Allianz Life Insurance Company)" <diane.gates@allianzlife.com>, Trudi Greaves <tgreaves@tubman.org>, Chief Medaria Arradondo <medaria.arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>, Chris Sur <chris.sur@maslon.com>, Donnie Brown <donnie@batc.org>, Doug Underwood <doug.underwood@rsmus.com>, "Heidi Boyd - Hennepin County (heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com)" <heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com>, Jackie Ottoson <jackieottoson@gmail.com>, Jacob Colon <vasqu060@umn.edu>, "Jake L. Blumberg" <Jake@givemn.org>, Jeffrey Bouslog <jbouslog@foxrothschild.com>, "Jeffrey P. Justman" <jeff.justman@faegrebd.com>, Jonathan Weinhagen <jweinhagen@minneapolischamber.org>, "junita@junitasjar.com" <junita@junitasjar.com>, Marcia Ballinger <marcia@ballingerleafblad.com>, Paul Tillman <pault@heartwood.church>, Phillip Martin <mart2772@umn.edu>, Ramona Advani <riadvani@gmail.com>, "Shannon Brooks (shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com)" <shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com>, Shareen Luze <shareen.luze@rbc.com>, "Duran, Keyla" <Keyla.Duran@thomsonreuters.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: Updated crisis plan for weekend

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 16:32:31 -0500

**Importance:** Normal

---

Thanks for the update and for your leadership and commitment, Jen. It's reassuring to know that everyone's safety is assured.

On May 29, 2020, at 4:07 PM, Jennifer Polzin <jpolzin@tubman.org> wrote:

Dear Board Members,

First of all, my great thanks to each of you for your support and offers to help. We are all safe and doing as okay as possible here, which is my wish for all of you and our community.

**Based on the escalation of events over the past 48 hours and the physical proximity of Harriet Tubman Center West to the Minneapolis Police's 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct (directly across the street), early this morning I made the decision to get everyone out of Tubman West for the weekend, out of an abundance of caution.**

The shelter and housing teams have been working all day to move everyone currently residing at West into other locations, either at Tubman East or in the community, and will continue to support them with advocacy, transportation, and other needs and logistics. The plan had been to move shelter residents to East in smaller groups today, Monday, and Tuesday, so this is simply an acceleration of that plan. The remaining transitional housing apartment tenants have been moved to hotels or are staying with friends until Monday at least. I have also communicated that there should be no staff onsite at West over the weekend, even to pack.

Whatever may come this weekend, the health and wellbeing of our clients and staff are our primary priority, and I take that responsibility very seriously along with the trust our clients place in us when they move into our buildings. We don't want anyone to be in physical danger should a fire spread to the building. Additionally, as the National Guard moves forward into this situation, we want to minimize the trauma that can come from anyone in the building who may see heightened police and Guard activity out their windows. We have also been coordinating with MN Adult and Teen Challenge (our landlords) regarding plans to help keep the building safe.

We've also put additional safety measures in place at both Harriet Tubman Center East and Tubman Chrysalis Center to help keep both people and the buildings safe. As an aside, the security company we have contracted with is not available to start earlier than the planned June 3 date.

If you have any questions or concerns, please reach out to me directly by email, text or call to 612.817.3183 (cell) anytime.

Peace,  
Jen

---

**From:** Gates, Diane (Allianz Life Insurance Company) [mailto:diane.gates@allianzlife.com]

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:30 AM

**To:** Trudi Greaves <tgreaves@tubman.org>; Chief Medaria Arradondo <medaria.arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>; Chris Sur <chris.sur@maslon.com>; Donnie Brown <donnie@batc.org>; Doug Underwood <doug.underwood@rsmus.com>; Heidi Boyd - Hennepin County (heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com) <heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com>; Jackie Ottoson <jackieottoson@gmail.com>; Jacob Colon <vasqu060@umn.edu>; Jake L. Blumberg <Jake@GiveMN.org>; Jeffrey Bouslog <jbouslog@foxrothschild.com>; Jeffrey P. Justman <jeff.justman@FaegreBD.com>; Jennifer Polzin <jpolzin@tubman.org>; Jonathan Weinhagen <jweinhagen@minneapolischamber.org>; junita@junitasjar.com; Marcia Ballinger <marcia@ballingerleafblad.com>; Paul Tillman <pault@heartwood.church>; 'Phillip Martin' <mart2772@umn.edu>; Ramona Advani <riadvani@gmail.com>; Shannon Brooks (shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com) <shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com>; Shareen Luze <shareen.luze@rbc.com>; Tracy Olson (tolson1021@yahoo.com) <tolson1021@yahoo.com>; Duran, Keyla <Keyla.Duran@thomsonreuters.com>

**Subject:** Tubman update in these challenging times

Dear all,

I just spoke with Jen and wanted to provide an update regarding Tubman clients, staff and facilities.

- First and foremost, all residents, staff and facilities are all safe at this time.
- The focus right now is taking care of residents and staff during these very challenging times related to George Floyd's death and related subsequent events. Primary focus is providing support, space and options for both residents and staff to take care of themselves as they navigate a wide range of emotions and life's experience tapped and impacted by these events. (In a separate email and for your awareness, I will forward Jen's email to all Tubman staff.)
- There are community protests near Tubman West, the Chrysalis site as well as some in Oakdale near Tubman East. All buildings are currently safe although businesses and buildings near to some of our facilities have been damaged and looted.
- We had previously hired security to be added to each of our buildings (primarily related to the upcoming moves). We had interviewed and vetted the firm we hired to ensure they are in line with our values and are there to provide additional sense of safety. They were scheduled to start June 3 and we are seeing if they can start ASAP.
- The original plan was to begin moving families June 2 from Tubman West to Tubman East. We are evaluating whether it makes sense to potentially move people sooner.

I am grateful for Jen and her leadership team. I am confident in their leadership of Tubman and its people through these times. Additionally, I want to lift up one of our fellow board members, Chief Rondo. I am grateful for your leadership in this community and in particular now. I wish for you strength, wisdom, courage and calm as you lead through some particularly challenging and charged times.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you all for your continued commitment to Tubman.

Be safe and be well,  
Diane

**Diane J. Gates**, FSA, MAA  
AIM Vice President, Chief Administrative Officer

[diane.gates@allianzlife.com](mailto:diane.gates@allianzlife.com)

d: 763.765.6647

c: 612.387.5462

**Allianz Investment Management LLC** | [www.allianzlife.com](http://www.allianzlife.com)

Allianz. For all that's ahead.

---

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** The information in this message, and any files transmitted with it, is confidential, may be legally privileged, and intended only for the use of the individual(s) named above. Be aware that the use of any confidential or personal information may be restricted by state and federal privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, do not further disseminate this message. If this message was received in error, please notify the sender and delete it.

**[EXTERNAL]** This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Rachel C. Fletcher" <rachelcfletcher@gmail.com>

**To:** policepio@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Arrest and charge the four officers with murder

**Date:** Tue, 26 May 2020 18:23:57 -0500

**Importance:** Normal

---

To the Minneapolis Police Department Administration:

I am a constituent and live in South Minneapolis in the 3rd Precinct, 1.4 miles away from where George Floyd was murdered last night by four officers of your force. It is not enough that they have been fired by Chief Arradondo; you must arrest and charge these officers with murder! As a city we will not stand for this white supremacist nonsense any longer, nor with your inadequate action in response to state-sanctioned murders of black people.

If you want to hear more about my perspective, you may reach me at 651-747-6404.

Rachel Fletcher

3640 26th Ave South

Minneapolis, MN, 55406

--

**Rachel Fletcher**

[rachelcfletcher@gmail.com](mailto:rachelcfletcher@gmail.com)

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Jace Smith <jsmith16@broward.edu>

**To:** "policepio@minneapolismn.gov" <policepio@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] A Suggestion When Things Calm Down - from a former MPD employee

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 13:49:06 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** Outlook-2q54t2kz.png

---

Good Morning Director Elder:

I am writing this note to offer a suggestion for the Chief of Police and the Minneapolis Police Department, when the crisis the city is going through calms down.

My name is Jace Smith and I am a former employee of the Minneapolis Police Department.

During the late 90's and through the early 2000's, Minneapolis Police had a progressive and innovative program that provided structured conduits for community engagement and involvement. This was the S.A.F.E . unit.

I am not sure if you are familiar with this program, but it had some unique advantages and provided some core community relationships that helped defuse situations like the one the city faces, before they escalated.

The program involved citizen/police officer partnerships that addressed all nature of crimes and crime prevention. One of the most innovative parts of the program was the appointment of civilians as leaders (instead of lieutenants or captains) of the units. All police including a sergeant reported to the civilian leader and the same with all crime prevention specialists.

These teams attended meetings of business organizations, block clubs, neighborhood associations, etc.

Unfortunately, the program was de-funded and many of us were cut from the city, even though the overall success of the unit was not in doubt.

My personal experience as the leader of the unit in 3's was extremely positive and optimistic. We contributed greatly to CODEFOR reductions, set records for National Night Out, and developed cases, methods, and successes.

I was tasked by the precinct commander, my boss, and the chief and assistant chief of police to attend meeting on their behalf several times. My role was to de-escalate and bring a civilian face to community concerns and questions.

We were often able to reduce tension and respond directly to community problems.

Police, although initially resentful of civilian authority in these units, came to understand that "arresting our way out of crime problems", was futile as a strategy.

Also, officers who served a tour in the units usually found that their careers were on the fast track afterwards. Skills in serving the community, versus traveling from call to call as 911 responders, were valued by the culture of the department.

As for me, I was able to think of some unconventional strategies for code enforcement and crime suppression that I was quite proud to initiate. The Deputy Chief at the time offered me command of *all* safe units at the time and not just 3's. I declined in favor of a colleague who had greater time in service. I later went on to direct several private services and then to be a Chief at a school in Oregon and now a Captain at a very large public College in Florida.

At any rate, I offer a proven model for the Chief to consider that emphasizes community connection, goodwill, partnership, confidence-building, and mutual trust.

I have no idea if the Department has a current, similar program or not.

Finally, I want to share how deeply saddened I am at the loss of the 3rd Precinct station. I was officed in the City Annex, but I had many meetings with officers and the community at 3's and of course my supervisor worked from there.

I hope that something in this message provides a core action step to help the city in this situation.

I still have a home in Plymouth, while I live in Florida - but regardless - a part of my heart always goes back to Minneapolis.

Regards,

**Jace Smith**  
**District Director – Captain**  
Campus Safety, Broward College  
P: 1(954) 201-6828  
E: [jsmith16@broward.edu](mailto:jsmith16@broward.edu)  
3501 Davie Road, Davie, FL 33314



---

Please Note: Due to Florida's very broad public records law, most written communications to or from College employees regarding College business are public records, available to the public and media upon request. Therefore, this email communication may be subject to public disclosure.

---

Please consider the environment before printing this email.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.



**From:** "Kjos, Michael" <Michael.Kjos@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: Read This One

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 10:33:35 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** 05-29-2020\_MN\_Nation\_Guard\_and\_State\_Patrol.docx

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

Made a few edits.

*Assistant Chief Mike Kjos*

Minneapolis Police Department

Office: 612-673-2868



Trust - Accountability - Professional Service

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 5:10 AM

**To:** Fors, Erick <Erick.Fors@minneapolismn.gov>; Kjos, Michael <Michael.Kjos@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Read This One



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)



### **National Guard Arrive and Starts Working Immediately**

May 29, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) On Friday morning at around 4:00 am, a large contingent of the Minnesota National Guard and State Patrol arrived in Minneapolis and started service right away by going to Lake Street and providing aid to the Minneapolis Police Department and the City of Minneapolis.

The National Guard will be used for a myriad of duties that will range from protection of key infrastructure positions to traffic management and keeping the peace.

“We appreciate Mayor Frey and Governor Walz’s decision to utilize the talents of the state law enforcement agency and the men and women of the Minnesota National Guard. Through these partnerships we will be able to deliver a higher level of safety for our resident and visitors across the city,” Minneapolis Police Chief Medaria Arradondo.

**From:** "Ali, Abdirahman A." <Abdirahman.Ali@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Police - Pct 5 Bullets <Police-Pct5Bullets@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** 5th Precinct Dogwatch Bullets 5/25/2020

**Date:** Tue, 26 May 2020 10:08:27 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** Precinct\_5\_Dogwatch\_Bullets.docx

**Inline-Images:** image001.png; image002.png

---

Please see attachment.

Thank you!

**Sergeant Abdirahman Ali** | 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct Dogwatch |

**Minneapolis Police Department** | | 3101 Nicollet Avenue Minneapolis, MN 55401

**Phone:** 612-512-2505 [Abdirahman.ali@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Abdirahman.ali@minneapolismn.gov)



Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations



## 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct Dogwatch Bullets

**Shift: Precinct 5 DOG-WATCH**

**Date: 05-25-2020**

No roll call tonight. Squads signed on right away after the COVID-19 pre-shift screening procedures were conducted. Several PPE KITS were issued to officers. The shift was busy with calls of service. Squad 513 assisted 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct as a Response Car. Squad 507 assisted as an Escort Sergeant for the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct Critical Incident. Squad 511 was assigned as Gap Car.

### **Squad Directed Patrols:**

- Homeless Encampment (2800-block of Stevens Avenue South).
- 3819 Zenith Avenue South, in response to a Threat incident.
- 2841 Hennepin Avenue South (Piggy Bank Eatery & Music Hall).

### **CALLS OF NOTE:**

**20-140679** – 127 59<sup>th</sup> Street East – Damage to Motor Vehicle (DAMMV)  
**Squad 531 (Joseph & Crabb)**

Officers were dispatched to a Damage to Motor Vehicle report. Victim's vehicle had front end damage that was caused by an unknown object. No suspect description.

**20-141040** – 55<sup>th</sup> Street West/ Upton Avenue South – Sound of Shots Fired (SHOTS)  
**Squad 531 (Joseph & Crabb)**

Officers were dispatched to multiple Sound of Shots Fired calls throughout the night near the above area. Officers checked the area and did not locate a scene. Officers continued to conduct extra patrols in the area.

**20-141034** – 404 Lake Street West – Damage to Property (DAMPRP)  
**Squad 511 (Padilla & Bonilla)**

Officers were dispatched to an Audible Business Alarm at Lake Wine and Cheese. Upon arrival, officers observed a window on the south side of the building that was cracked but still intact. No force entry was discovered. Officers contacted Board Up to secure the window.

**20-140828** – 1845 Nicollet Avenue South – Damage to Property (DAMPRP)  
**Squad 511 (Padilla & Bonilla)**

Officers were dispatched to a Theft call that was later updated to Damage to Property at the Net Super Market. An employee reported that the suspect had damaged the glass countertop by slamming a bottle of lemonade on it. The suspect was cited for Damage to Property.

**From:** "Elvi, Zel" <ElviZ@cbsnews.com>

**To:** "policepio@minneapolismn.gov" <policepio@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "@CND National Desk Staff" <CNDNationalStaff@cbs.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] CBS News Inquiry - 3rd Precinct Evacuated

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:41:23 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hello,

The CBS News National Desk is following reports that officers were ordered to evacuate after protesters overran the 3rd Police Precinct building. Can you confirm? Is there a statement you can share?

**Please reply all.**

Thanks,

Zel Elvi  
CBS News

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Pfeiffer, Alex" <Alex.Pfeiffer@FOXNEWS.COM>

**To:** "john.elder@minneapolismn.gov" <john.elder@minneapolismn.gov>, "Garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov" <Garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Tucker Carlson Tonight/Fox News inquiry

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 18:00:34 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hi — I have some questions about what happened at the 3rd precinct last night. We are covering this on our program tonight.

Was the evidence room breached by looters? Was anything taken from it?

Has anyone been arrested for unlawfully entering the 3rd precinct, looting it, and burning it? How many arrests have been made in relation to what occurred at the 3rd precinct? Were any weapons stolen?

Is there a task force looking for perpetrators?

Please get back to me by 6pm EST.

Regards,  
Alex Pfeiffer  
Investigative Producer  
Tucker Carlson Tonight

This message and its attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information. It is intended solely for the named addressee. If you are not the addressee indicated in this message (or responsible for delivery of the message to the addressee), you may not copy or deliver this message or its attachments to anyone. Rather, you should permanently delete this message and its attachments and kindly notify the sender by reply e-mail. Any content of this message and its attachments that does not relate to the official business of Fox News or Fox Business must not be taken to have been sent or endorsed by either of them. No representation is made that this email or its attachments are without defect.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Boyette, Chris" <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov>, "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Sutton, Joe" <Joe.Sutton@turner.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 02:30:51 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Can you please confirm Derek Chauvin and Tou Thao are two of the officers caught on tape in the death of George Floyd?

Who are the other officers involved?

Please include my colleague, Joe Sutton on this email. Thanks.

--CB

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 9:24 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov>; Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Can you confirm reports of people shot after gunfire near protest at Chicago Avenue and East 38th Street?

--CB

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 8:32 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Thanks. Stay safe.

Also, can you please confirm this video shows George Floyd being removed from his vehicle and handcuffed on 38th and Chicago? Thanks again.

<https://twitter.com/AlexLehnertFox9/status/1265409119843954694>

--CB

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 8:29 PM

**To:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Good Evening.

They have broken the front window but have not made entry.

STAY HEALTHY AND SAFE!

My Best,  
John

John Elder, Director  
Office of Public Information  
Minneapolis Police Department  
350 S 5th St. Room 100  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612-673-3829 Office  
612-578-4322 Mobile

[www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 7:24:51 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Hello,

Can you please confirm and comment on reports that someone just smashed a window at the 3rd precinct? We're hearing protestors have surrounded the precinct, is this true?

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible. Thanks.

Best,

**Chris Boyette** (*he/him/his*)  
**CNN** National News Editor  
Newsroom: 404.827.1511  
Mobile: 347.802.7812  
Twitter: @Chris\_\_Boyette

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Alexandra Montes <alexmontes136@gmail.com>

**To:** policepio@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Justice for George

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 08:15:30 -0500

**Importance:** Normal

---

I'm emailing to demand Justice for the murder of George Floyd and an investigation independently. arrest the officers involved in his murder. Do not bring in the national guard. I am ashamed of this city for their lack of support.

Alex

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Elvi, Zel" <ElviZ@cbsnews.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] CBS News Inquiry - 3rd Precinct Evacuated

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:44:09 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

Thanks for getting back to me so quickly. Please stay safe

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:43 PM

**To:** Elvi, Zel <ElviZ@cbsnews.com>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] CBS News Inquiry - 3rd Precinct Evacuated

External Email



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

---

**From:** Elvi, Zel <[ElviZ@cbsnews.com](mailto:ElviZ@cbsnews.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:41 PM

**To:** Police - PIO <[PolicePIO@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:PolicePIO@minneapolismn.gov)>

Cc: @CND National Desk Staff <[CNDNationalStaff@cbs.com](mailto:CNDNationalStaff@cbs.com)>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] CBS News Inquiry - 3rd Precinct Evacuated

Hello,

The CBS News National Desk is following reports that officers were ordered to evacuate after protesters overran the 3rd Police Precinct building. Can you confirm? Is there a statement you can share?

**Please reply all.**

Thanks,

Zel Elvi  
CBS News

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Herron, Lindsay E." <Lindsay.Herron@minneapolismn.gov>  
**To:** Police - SICM Intel <Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Cc:** "McGinty, Sean" <Sean.McGinty@minneapolismn.gov>, "Collins, Aaron M" <Aaron.Collins@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Protest tonight at 3rd Pct?

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 15:28:07 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.png; image002.png; image003.png

---

Hello,

Can any of you please advise if we are to be expecting another large protest tonight? We have people out gathering rocks into piles as we speak. Any and all intel would be appreciated.

Thanks,  
Lindsay

Lieutenant Lindsay Herron  
Minneapolis Police Department – 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct  
3000 Minnehaha Avenue South  
Minneapolis, MN 55406  
612-673-5787 (desk)  
612-290-9662 (mobile)  
[lindsay.herron@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:lindsay.herron@minneapolismn.gov)



**From:** "Wash, Stephanie" <Stephanie.Wash@abc.com>

**To:** "john.elder@minneapolismn.gov" <john.elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] On deadline - ABC NEWS: question about video

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 19:11:59 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hi Officer Elder:

I'm a journalist for the ABC network.

Just want to say that I'm thinking of your department today. My parents are law enforcement in Massachusetts and watching what happened to the 3rd precinct was difficult. I pray that you all continue to remain safe.

I'm reaching out with a question for our coverage on the ABC News network. Can you confirm whether police are investigating all available videos of the George Floyd incident, including this video: <https://mobile.twitter.com/SonOfAssata/status/1265435651308208130?>

Are police aware of this video that's been floating on social media?

Thank you very much.  
Steph

**ABC NEWS | Specialized Units**

Coordinating Producer

Cell: 917-993-4296

Office: 212-456-2353

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Joy Powell <poweljoy75@gmail.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] International coverage of shooting

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 10:16:30 -0500

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hello John

I'm writing for AFP's worldwide news wire. Can you please give me a two-minute call when you get a chance? I'm also hoping for a quick answer now by email as to whether you'll continue police presence today outside the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct? The wire service wants to put out a dispatch ASAP.

Can we get a quote from the chief, please?

Thank you!

Sent from [Mail](#) for Windows 10

---

**From:** [Elder, John A.](#)

**Sent:** Saturday, December 29, 2018 9:53 AM

**To:** [Joy Powell](#)

**Subject:** Re: Unsigned order and city response

Anytime Joy. Happy New Year to you as well!

STAY SAFE!

Best Regards,  
John Elder PIO  
Office of Public Information  
Intellectual Properties Initiative  
350 S 5th Street, Room 127  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612.673.3829 Office  
612.578.4322 Mobile  
612.673.2619 Fax

> On Dec 29, 2018, at 8:58 AM, Joy Powell <poweljoy75@gmail.com> wrote:

>

> Thanks much, John.

> Have a happy new year.

>

> Sent from my iPhone

>

>> On Dec 29, 2018, at 8:37 AM, Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov> wrote:

>>

>> Correct. They did not.

>>

>> STAY SAFE!

>>

>> Best Regards,

>> John Elder PIO

>> Office of Public Information

>> Intellectual Properties Initiative

>> 350 S 5th Street, Room 127

>> Minneapolis, MN 55415

>> 612.673.3829 Office

>> 612.578.4322 Mobile

>> 612.673.2619 Fax

>>

>>

>>

>>

>>

>>> On Dec 29, 2018, at 1:29 AM, Joy Powell <poweljoy75@gmail.com> wrote:

>>>

>>> Sounds like they never showed up to check out the cruiser.

>>>

>>> Sent from my iPhone

>>>

>>>> On Dec 29, 2018, at 12:02 AM, Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov> wrote:

>>>>

>>>> You're most welcome. Good night.

>>>>

>>>> STAY SAFE!

>>>>

>>>> Best Regards,

>>>> John Elder PIO

>>>> Office of Public Information

>>>> Intellectual Properties Initiative

>>>> 350 S 5th Street, Room 127

>>>> Minneapolis, MN 55415

>>>> 612.673.3829 Office

>>>> 612.578.4322 Mobile

>>>> 612.673.2619 Fax

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>

>>>>> On Dec 29, 2018, at 12:00 AM, Joy Powell <poweljoy75@gmail.com> wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>> Thank you!!

>>>>>

>>>>> Sent from my iPhone

>>>>>

>>>>>> On Dec 28, 2018, at 11:58 PM, Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov> wrote:

>>>>>>

>>>>>> I think we got it shortly after 5:00 pm

>>>>>>

>>>>>> STAY SAFE!

>>>>>>

>>>>> Best Regards,  
>>>>> John A. Elder  
>>>>> Office of Public Information  
>>>>> Intellectual Properties Initiative  
>>>>> Minneapolis Police Department  
>>>>> 350 S. 5th Street, Room 100  
>>>>> Minneapolis, MN 55415  
>>>>> 612.673.3829 Office  
>>>>> 612.578.4322 Mobile

>>>>>  
>>>>> John.elder@minneapolismn.gov

>>>>>> On Dec 28, 2018, at 11:48 PM, Joy Powell <poweljoy75@gmail.com> wrote:

>>>>>>  
>>>>>> No. It was not in the file and did not show up in the system. When did this get signed?

>>>>>>  
>>>>>> Sent from my iPhone

>>>>>>  
>>>>>>> On Dec 28, 2018, at 8:56 PM, Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov> wrote:

>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>> Do you have the new signed order?

>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>> STAY SAFE!

>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>> Best Regards,  
>>>>>>> John Elder PIO  
>>>>>>> Office of Public Information  
>>>>>>> Intellectual Properties Initiative  
>>>>>>> 350 S 5th Street, Room 127  
>>>>>>> Minneapolis, MN 55415  
>>>>>>> 612.673.3829 Office  
>>>>>>> 612.578.4322 Mobile  
>>>>>>> 612.673.2619 Fax

>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>> On Dec 28, 2018, at 8:09 PM, Joy Powell <poweljoy75@gmail.com> wrote:

>>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>> John,  
>>>>>>>> This is Joy. It was really great to talk to you today. I went to the courthouse this afternoon and got this info for the AFP editors. There had been an erroneous report circulated by The Guardian and I was glad to help AFP sort it out. Thanks again for your help.

>>>>>>>> Maybe you've already seen the city's correspondence and the proposed and unsigned order requested by Mohamed Noor's attorneys. But if not, here it is. I thought you might find it interesting.

>>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>> [cid:c110e932-2459-4e26-bdbf-7d2681668cc7@namprd09.prod.outlook.com]

>>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>> [cid:3013a5bd-40b8-449e-9193-c7ae0e068fff@namprd09.prod.outlook.com]

>>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>>

>>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>> [cid:e2e1b133-9c6d-40d9-9db2-1642c8fc0f9d@namprd09.prod.outlook.com]  
>>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>> [cid:307b3a48-1561-474f-8060-c63e239e0a1e@namprd09.prod.outlook.com]  
>>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>> [cid:4041a622-87d0-4ba5-8fc5-5a7af88d9af9@namprd09.prod.outlook.com]  
>>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>>  
>>>>>>>> Sent from my iPhone  
>>>>>>>> <IMG\_4163.JPG>  
>>>>>>>> <IMG\_4164.JPG>  
>>>>>>>> <IMG\_4165.JPG>  
>>>>>>>> <IMG\_4166.JPG>  
>>>>>>>> <IMG\_4167.JPG>

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Harrington, John (DPS)" <John.M.Harrington@state.mn.us>

**To:** "William HUTTON - Washington county (bhutton@mnsheriffs.org)" <bhutton@mnsheriffs.org>, Andy Skoogman <andy@mnchiefs.org>, Brian Peters <bpeters@mppoa.com>, "Christopher J. Parsons (cjp74@msn.com)" <cjp74@msn.com>, "T. John Cunningham " <president@msfca.org>, jake rosenblum <valleyfire25@yahoo.com>, "david.voigt@ag.state.mn.us" <david.voigt@ag.state.mn.us>, "jpotts@bloomingtonmn.gov" <jpotts@bloomingtonmn.gov>

**Cc:** "Kelly, Joseph (DPS)" <joseph.kelly@state.mn.us>, "West, Bruce (DPS)" <bruce.west@state.mn.us>, "OHern, Cassandra (DPS)" <cassandra.ohern@state.mn.us>, "Hodges, Booker (DPS)" <Booker.Hodges@state.mn.us>, "Lynaugh, Timothy (DPS)" <Timothy.Lynaugh@state.mn.us>, "Gordon, Bruce (DPS)" <bruce.gordon@state.mn.us>, "Knutson, Katie (DPS)" <Katie.Knutson@state.mn.us>, "Woods, Sydnee (DPS)" <Sydnee.Woods@state.mn.us>, "Archbold, Nicole (DPS)" <Nicole.Archbold@state.mn.us>, "Langer, Matthew (DPS)" <matthew.langer@state.mn.us>, "Evans, Andrew (DPS)" <andrew.evans@state.mn.us>, "Smith, Rodmen E (DNR)" <rodmen.smith@state.mn.us>, "Strommen, Sarah (DNR)" <sarah.strommen@state.mn.us>, "Cincotta, Carla (DPS)" <carla.cincotta@state.mn.us>, "Park, Patina (GOV)" <Patina.Park@state.mn.us>, "Perrote, Nigel (DPS)" <Nigel.Perrote@state.mn.us>, "mclarkpd@umn.edu" <mclarkpd@umn.edu>, "eddie.frizell@metrotransit.org" <eddie.frizell@metrotransit.org>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: COVID 19 DPS update 5/28/20 update

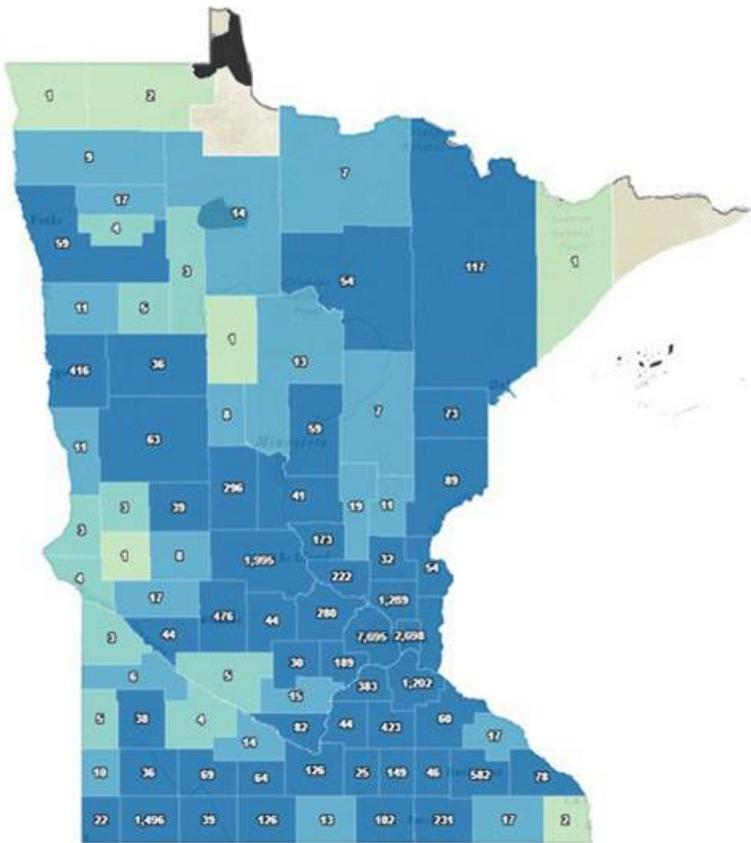
**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 01:47:34 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** EO\_20-64\_Revised.pdf

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg; image008.png; image009.jpg; image010.jpg; image011.jpg; image012.jpg; image013.jpg; image017.jpg; image018.jpg; image019.jpg; image020.png

---



## COVID 19 DPS update 5/28/20

- Fatalities: **967(+35)**
- Positive test (cumulative): **22,947(+483)**
- Positive test (last 24hrs): **493(-17)**
- Hospitalized–ICU (current 5/27): **242(-18)**
- Congregate care facilities w/cases: **773(+14)**
- Daily tests processed at labs (5/27):**8,676(+2042)**



The MN DOC has multiple sites with 124 (+4) positive infections of staff and inmates at Moose Lake and Willow River. New infections are being found in Lino Lakes.

## Corrections Population

Note: Includes cases in "corrections adjacent" facilities like work release programs.

- Total positive cases among individuals residing in jail or prison: 179 (8 new) \*not a MN resident

## Homeless Population

- Total positive cases among individuals experiencing homelessness: 97 (3 new)
  - 68 Sheltered
  - 29 Unsheltered

## Congregate Care Facilities

Total congregate care facilities with cases (memory care, ALF, SNF, group homes): 773

- 41 facilities have only unconfirmed cases or out-of-state HCW case(s)
- 732 facilities with confirmed cases or exposures:
  - 304 facilities with 1 case
  - 106 with 2 cases
  - 322 with >2 cases (max of 276 cases in one facility)
- Resident cases: 3,167 (97 new); HCW cases: 1,809 (75 new today)
  - 100 facilities with only resident cases
  - 318 with only HCW cases
  - 314 with both resident and HCW cases
- 162 facilities with resident deaths
- 787 deaths in LTCFs
- 4,976 positive cases in congregate settings (172 new)
- 650 hospitalizations from congregate settings (38 new)
- 773 congregate facilities with at least one COVID case reported (14 new)

## Case Information

Note: Some data is missing, as interviews are not complete. Deaths are confirmed MN COVID-19 cases, and don't include deaths of probable cases.

- Total cases: 22,947 (493 new)
- Total deaths: 967 (35 new, 29 in LTCF)

### New Deaths by Age, County, and Residence

Age	County	Residence
73	Anoka	Private Residence
87	Anoka	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
101	Anoka	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
86	Anoka	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
84	Benton	Private Residence
101	Dakota	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
70	Dakota	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
80	Dakota	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
77	Dakota	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
94	Dakota	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
62	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
93	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
72	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
89	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
82	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
78	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
81	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
54	Hennepin	Private Residence
85	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
82	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
89	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
53	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
65	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
64	Hennepin	Group Home/Residential Behavioral Health
88	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
88	Hennepin	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
57	Itasca	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
82	Ramsey	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
86	Ramsey	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living

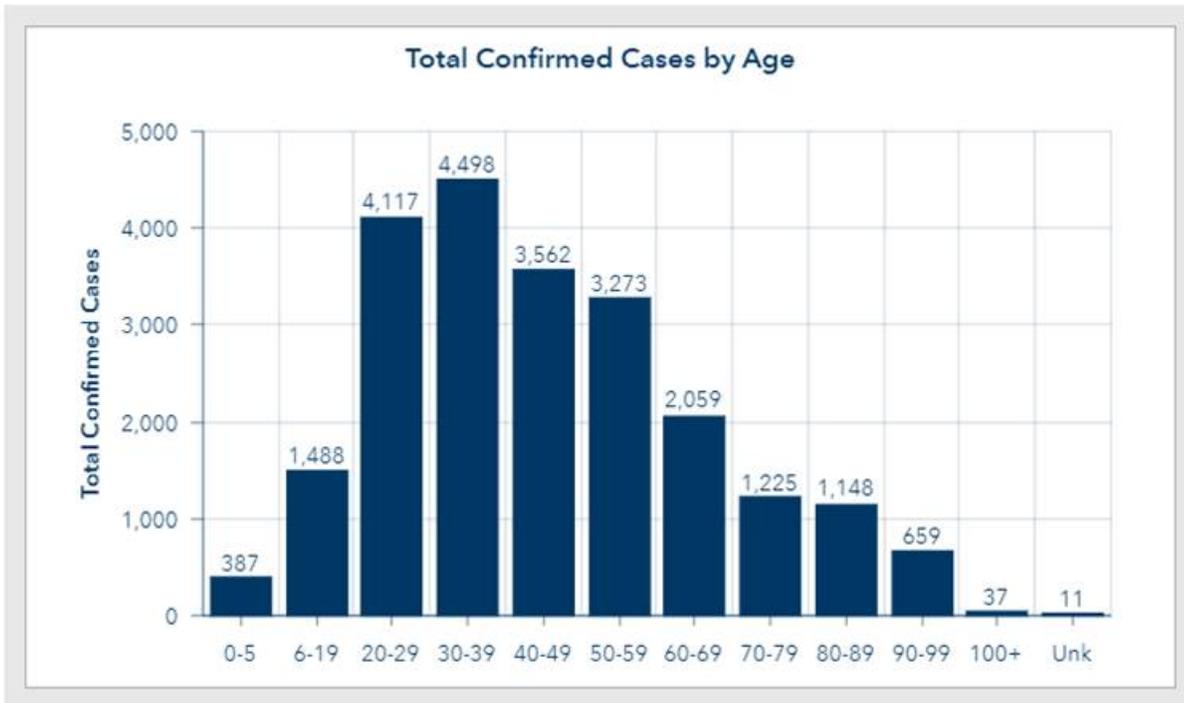
Published 5/28/2020

Page 2 of 13

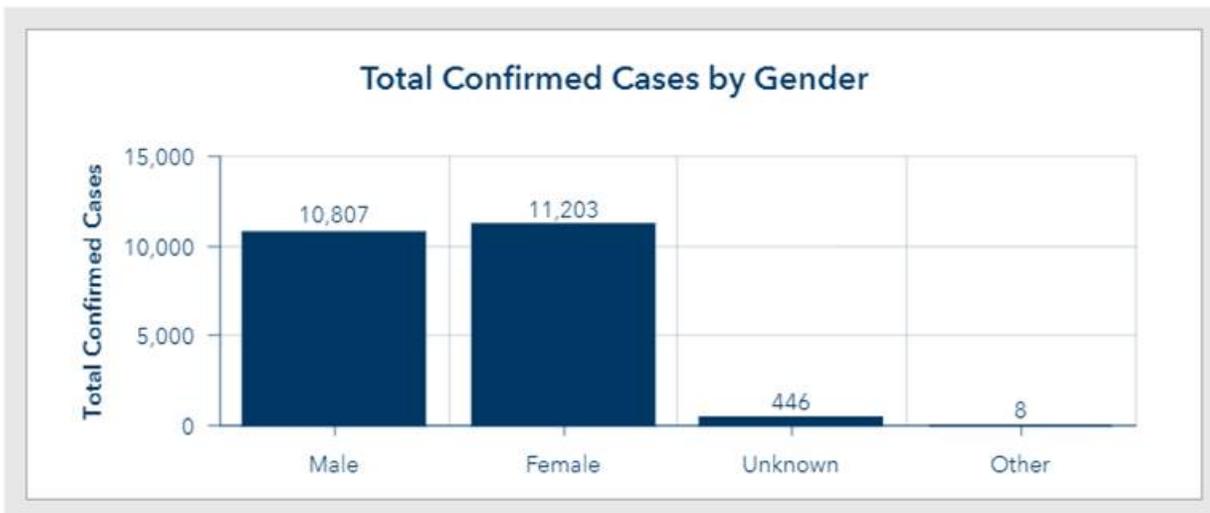
75	Ramsey	Private Residence
98	Ramsey	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
81	Ramsey	Long-term Care Facility/Assisted Living
41	Ramsey	Private Residence
32	Ramsey	Private Residence
67	St. Louis	Group Home/Residential Behavioral Health

- Hennepin (16), Dakota (5), Ramsey (7), Anoka (4), Benton, Itasca, St. Louis (1)
- 30s (1); 40s (1); 50s(3); 60s (4); 70s (6); 80s (15); 90s (3); 100s (2)

# Age



# Gender



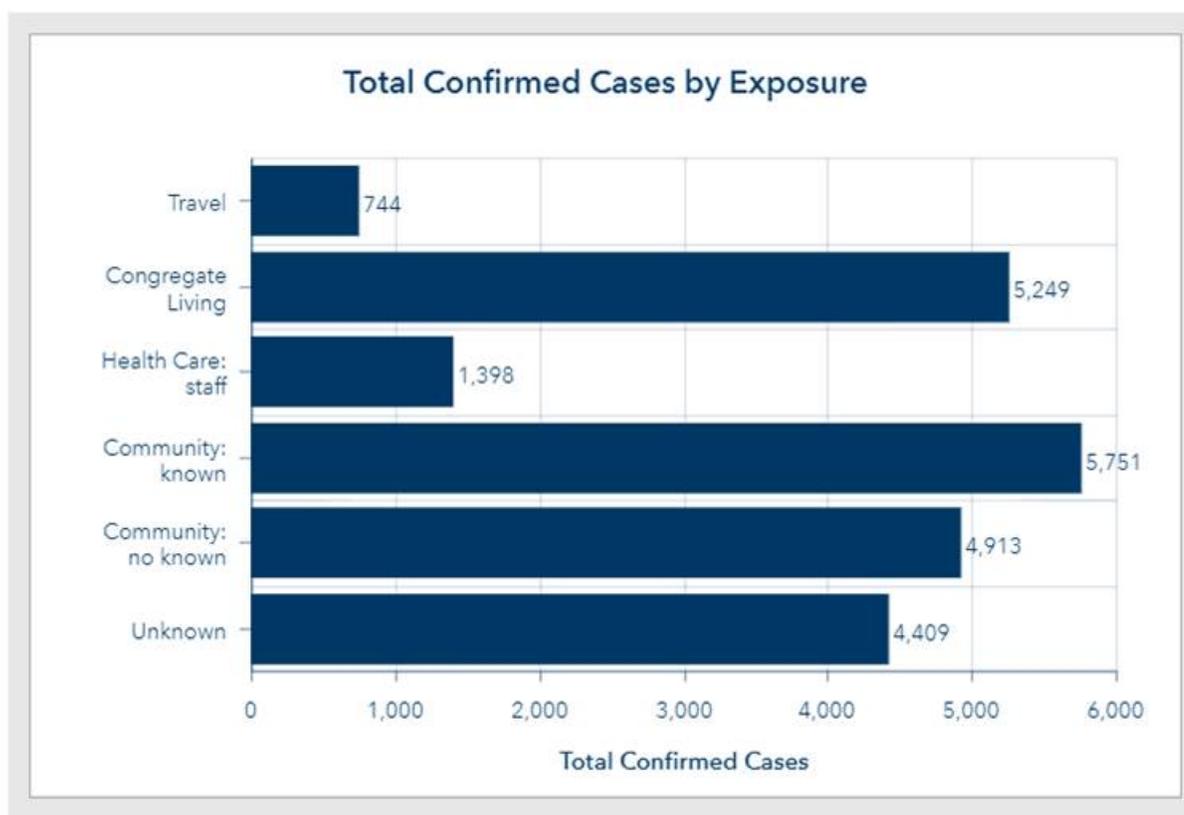
## Race/Ethnicity

Note: Minnesota Population Estimates taken from 2018 American Community Survey 5 year estimates. Percentages may not sum to 100 due to rounding.

Race	MN Population	Cases	Hospitalizations	Deaths
	5,611,179	22,464	2,796	932
White	82.5%	34.3%	42.6%	62.6%
Black	6.6%	22.8%	20.6%	6.1%
Asian	4.9%	5.2%	7.9%	2.3%
American Indian/Alaskan Native	1.1%	0.8%	2.2%	1.1%*
Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander	<0.01%	0.2%	0.1%*	0.0%*
Multiracial	3.1%	1.9%	1.9%	0.4%*
Other	1.8%	11.6%	5.5%	0.5%*
Missing/ Unknown	-	23.2%	19.1%	27.0%
Ethnicity	MN Population	Cases	Hospitalizations	Deaths
Hispanic	5.5%	18.9%	12.2%	2.4%
Non-Hispanic	94.5%	55.3%	65.6%	66.4%
Missing/ Unknown	-	25.8%	22.1%	31.2%

\*Fewer than 20 cases

## Likely Exposure



## DUTY OFFICER REPORTS

**SAH to date 3,558 complaints received.**

**Calls to the Duty officer were slowing down. We are referring more business calls to DLI. Tuesday we got about 31 calls. Most of the calls are business call about telework and a few on barber shops, salons and gyms. –Thank you**

**Religious services:** Effective May 27<sup>th</sup> churches will be able to hold indoor and outdoor services with social distancing rules in place. There is a 25% of capacity rule and a hard cap of 250 person per facility per service. In the meantime, if you get a call to a church- a little discretion goes a long way I'm told. Remember that education not enforcement is our best and our recommended tactic.

## News

**PPE – 500K N95s arrived at MDH warehouse, additional 1.5M arrived on 5/26. Please contact your Emergency manager to make a request. We are prioritizing requests where the department is 3 days from exhausting their stock. We will supply 8 days' worth initially. Don't forget there are several fraudulent sellers –buyer beware.**

**Bars and Restaurant building out patio space:** With the new rules that will allow bars to do sit down service on patios –we expect that local police and communities will see applications for variances to allow for building or expanding of patios.

Minnesota Statute 340A.410 subdivision 7 requires an retail alcoholic beverage licensed premises to be compact and contiguous <https://www.revisor.mn.gov/statutes/cite/340A.410>.

Minnesota Rules Chapter 7515.0430 subpart 2 define the types of additions license holders can include as part of their licensed premises. <https://www.revisor.mn.gov/rules/7515.0430/>.

The rule states that the licensed premises can include physically connected attachments to the main structure such as patios, decks, or pavilions.

The space would have to be owned and/or leased and be a part of the business. The city would have to approve any compact and contiguous additions to the licensed premises and include such additions in the license files and on documentation defining the licensed premises.

Local zoning and building codes would apply.

**Outdoor exercise –MN DNR has posted new guidelines on “COVID-19 Outdoor Recreation, Facilities and Public Guidelines” It seems to say that**

**the question on exercise in gym parking lot is it depends –Shower and locker rooms use would still not be permitted. If a bunch of people (10 or less ) were dancing 6 feet apart in a parking lot MDH says its permitted. It is also seems permissible in parks. I have asked for more info but take a look at <https://www.dnr.state.mn.us/aboutdnr/covid-19-outdoor-recreation-guidelines.html>**

**This weeks questions :**

**1<sup>st</sup> responder Testing**

**Fireworks**

**Regional response**

**City and County Resolutions**

**Data Sharing**

**LTC Mortality comparisons**

**Food for Thought from PERF on prosecutions:**

PERF's COVID-19 coronavirus resources, including past editions of the Daily COVID-19 Report, are available at <https://www.policeforum.org/coronavirus>.

### **Key Takeaways**

**-- To minimize the risk of COVID-19 spreading in jails, prosecutors are working closely with other criminal justice partners to help reduce jail populations.** They are focusing on detailed assessment and screening of individual inmates based on their charges, criminal history and flight risk, as opposed to large-scale releases of groups of inmates.

**-- Prosecutors are using technology to improve efficiency and minimize the risk to their staffs.** Many prosecutors are working remotely, and video is replacing in-person meetings for many preliminary and status hearings, arraignments, and victim and witness interviews. Some prosecutors expect these changes to continue after the pandemic has subsided and courts begin to reopen.

**-- Some criminal cases, such as homicides and juvenile cases, still require in-person interactions.** To reduce the risk of exposure, prosecutors' offices are taking steps to minimize the number of prosecutorial staff and criminal justice partners who need to attend hearings and other meetings.

**-- With jury trials suspended in most locations, prosecutors are concerned that a growing backlog of cases could overwhelm their offices when the courts reopen.** Offices are working to resolve cases through plea agreements, which defense attorneys support in many cases too.

**-- Prosecutors are concerned that some victims – in particular victims of domestic violence – are unable to report their crimes and seek assistance.** Prosecutors' offices are developing innovative approaches to serve victims during the pandemic, including electronic filing, issuance, and serving of protection orders.

**-- Prosecutors are concerned that the push to release large numbers of jail inmates may be contributing to an uptick of violence in some jurisdictions. It will be important to closely monitor this issue.**

## MINNEAPOLIS POLICE PROTESTS —

Parts of south Minneapolis were unrecognizable Thursday morning as damage stretched for miles following the second night of violent protests over the death of George Floyd.

In response to the wreckage, city leaders called for peace while acknowledging the anger and pain in the community after the death of a black man who was pinned under the knee of a white police officer. The second night of protests started much like the first, with peaceful demonstrations Wednesday afternoon at the Powderhorn neighborhood intersection where Floyd was pinned down by a police officer. Like Tuesday night, violence later broke out after protesters marched to the 3rd Precinct police station, where they clashed with police in riot gear.

Over the next several hours, looters ransacked, vandalized and burned numerous buildings in the blocks around the 3rd Precinct. [Video captured people running out of Target](#) and Cub Foods with their arms full of merchandise. Meanwhile, fires shot up at various businesses and some burned without fire crews there to battle the flames. “Last night was a totally different, different crowd,” said Steve Peterson, who has been a bartender at Schooner Tavern for 25 years. He said the customers are like family, but instead of getting ready to reopen, he’s now wondering how long they’ll be shut down. Doors and windows were kicked out and heat from a fire across the street melted signs and siding. Nearby, AutoZone was also set on fire and destroyed. “I teared up. I walk through here and I teared up and I said there’s got to be something I can do,” Verla Perry said. A stranger handed Perry a trash bag and they went to work picking up the pieces- both literally and figuratively. “It just moves you. Mentally, it moves you. You just have to do something to help your neighborhood,” Perry said.

Throughout the day, the 3rd Precinct continued to be the epicenter of tension between protesters and police.

Further down the street, looters ran in and out of Target and employees at Cub Foods were assessing damage inside their store. “We shouldn’t have to go through this. This is our neighborhood. Now, what Target are you going to go to? What Cub are you going to go to? Now you have to go outside your neighborhood to get something to eat,” Kevin Williams said. Williams said his heart hurts for George Floyd and his family, but it also pains him to see neighborhood businesses destroyed. “Burning stuff up, that’s not the way to go. We can still get together and have a peaceful protest and do things in a better way. That’s how I feel about it you know,” Williams said.

Yesterday it was Minneapolis, today we are seeing looting, and rioting in the east Metro. I want to thank all of the brave and talented police and fire leaders who have stepped up during one of the most challenging times I've been party to. Governor Walz has at the request of Mayor Frey brought in the MN National Guard and we have pulled together state law enforcement resource to assist. See attached EO 20-64

Lets be careful out there

John M Harrington Commissioner of Public Safety



[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

# STATE OF MINNESOTA

Executive Department



## Governor Tim Walz

### Emergency Executive Order 20-64

#### **Activating the Minnesota National Guard and Declaring a Peacetime Emergency to Provide Safety and Protection to the People of Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Surrounding Communities**

**I, Tim Walz, Governor of the State of Minnesota,** by the authority vested in me by the Constitution and applicable statutes, do hereby issue this Executive Order:

On May 25, 2020, George Floyd died while in custody of the Minneapolis Police Department. Our state watched Mr. Floyd's humanity be erased. Our feelings of anguish, anger, and disillusionment are justified, and we must continue to seek justice and fairness. We must continue to examine and address the systemic inequities and discrimination that led to this incident and many others in the past.

Since Mr. Floyd's death, thousands of Minnesotans have expressed their frustration in a peaceful and constructive manner. Demonstrators have gathered in Minneapolis, St. Paul, and surrounding communities to protest Mr. Floyd's death. Peaceful demonstrations are a keystone of our democratic system. We must also allow those who wish to protest peacefully to do so safely.

Unfortunately, some individuals have engaged in unlawful and dangerous activity, including arson, rioting, looting, and damaging public and private property. These activities threaten the safety of lawful demonstrators and other Minnesotans, and both first responders and demonstrators have already been injured. Many businesses, including businesses owned by people of color, have suffered damage as a result of this unlawful activity.

The City of Minneapolis has exhausted its resources and called for assistance from mutual aid partners to ensure immediate response to protect life, safety, and property. These mutual aid partners have fully committed their available resources. The Cities of Minneapolis and St. Paul have activated their emergency operations plan, and the Mayors of both cities have requested the assistance of the Minnesota National Guard to help provide security and restore safety.

The State Emergency Operations Center ("SEOC") is currently activated for the COVID-19 response and has implemented the Minnesota Emergency Operations Plan. State agencies are providing assistance to local governments. The SEOC will concurrently support both the

COVID-19 response and the City of Minneapolis, the City of St. Paul, and surrounding communities during this situation.

For these reasons, I declare a peacetime emergency in the City of Minneapolis, the City of St. Paul, and surrounding communities and order as follows:

1. The Adjutant General will order to state active duty on May 28, 2020 the personnel, equipment, and facilities needed to support emergency operations and response.
2. The Adjutant General is authorized to procure the goods and services needed to accomplish the mission.
3. The Department of Public Safety's Division of Homeland Security and Emergency Management will continue to coordinate the provision of on-site support and assistance to affected local government and assess the need for supplementary emergency assistance.
4. State agencies, in cooperation with appropriate federal agencies, will provide assistance to local units of government as they respond to and recover from this emergency.
5. The costs of this assistance shall be paid from the general fund as allowed by Minnesota Statutes 2019, section 192.52.

This Executive Order and declaration of peacetime emergency is effective immediately under Minnesota Statutes 2019, section 4.035, subdivision 2, and its duration is governed by Minnesota Statutes 2019, section 12.31, subdivision 2.

Signed on May 28, 2020.



---

**Tim Walz**  
Governor

Filed According to Law:



---

**Steve Simon**  
Secretary of State

Filed May 28, 2020  
Office of the Minnesota  
Secretary of State,  
Steve Simon

**To:** "Police - Sworn" <Police-Sworn@minneapolismn.gov>, "Police - Civilian" <polcivillian@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** MPD Critical Incident

**Date:** Tue, 26 May 2020 05:55:07 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

Greetings MPD Family,

This Monday evening MPD Officers from the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct responded to a Forgery Call in Progress in South Minneapolis. During the call officers requested paramedics to deal with a medical situation involving an adult male they were arresting. Paramedics transported this individual to HCMC. While at HCMC medical staff pronounced the person deceased. I requested BCA to conduct a critical incident regarding this matter. No MPD officers were physically injured during this incident. The BCA will provide additional information on this case.

My best  
Rondo

**Medaria Arradondo**

Chief

Minneapolis Police Department

[350 South 5<sup>th</sup> Street-130 | Minneapolis, MN 55415](#)

Ph: [612.673.3550](tel:612.673.3550) | Fax: [612.673.2613](tel:612.673.2613)



**To:** "Elvi, Zel" <ElviZ@cbsnews.com>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] CBS News Inquiry - 3rd Precinct Evacuated

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:42:29 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg; image002.jpg



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

---

**From:** Elvi, Zel <ElviZ@cbsnews.com>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:41 PM

**To:** Police - PIO <PolicePIO@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** @CND National Desk Staff <CNDNationalStaff@cbs.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] CBS News Inquiry - 3rd Precinct Evacuated

Hello,

The CBS News National Desk is following reports that officers were ordered to evacuate after protesters overran the 3rd Police Precinct building. Can you confirm? Is there a statement you can share?

**Please reply all.**

Thanks,

Zel Elvi  
CBS News

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Lane, Barret W.S." <Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov>, "Bergstrom, Greta A" <greta.bergstrom@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Ruff, Mark T" <mark.ruff@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 23:11:08 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image002.jpg

---

Good Evening!

Agreed! I have answered her questions.

STAY HEALTHY AND SAFE!

My Best,  
John

**John A. Elder, Director** | Office of Public Information / Intellectual Properties Initiative  
**Minneapolis Police Department** | 350 S Fifth Street | Room 100 | Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612.673.3829 office | 612.578.4322 mobile  
[john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

[www.govtogovsolutions.org](http://www.govtogovsolutions.org)



Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure, or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution, or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email.

---

**From:** Lane, Barret W.S. <Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 5:28 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>; Bergstrom, Greta A <greta.bergstrom@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** Ruff, Mark T <mark.ruff@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

I think this is for MPD to comment on.

Barret

---

**From:** Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:44 PM  
**To:** Lane, Barret W.S. <[Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** Fw: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

Barret,

Can you offer any advice to businesses and residents near the 3rd precinct in terms of preparations for more trouble this evening or over the weekend?

Thanks,

Cam

---

**From:** Alexis Troschinetz <[alexis.manda@gmail.com](mailto:alexis.manda@gmail.com)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:26 PM  
**To:** Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

Thank you for your response! While it bums me out that there doesn't seem to be better emergency plans in place for activities like this in a city our size, I still appreciate your concern and solidarity.

On Thu, May 28, 2020, 3:42 PM Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)> wrote:

Alexis,

I share your concerns and have similar questions but I don't have answers. The National Guard has been called and is ready and able to help. I am not sure how they may ve sued at this point and I am not sure if that will make it better of it cold make it worse depending on the response and the reaction to the response.

That means that the City, and everyone, should prepare for a possible larger gathering again, and maybe through the weekend. I suspect they would return to the same area.

I think people should hope for the best and plan for the worst.

I will see what additional information I get and will forward it to you.

This is going to be a long and difficult rebuilding and healing process. I hope it doesn't get worse this weekend.

Cam

---

**From:** Alexis Troschinetz <[alexis.manda@gmail.com](mailto:alexis.manda@gmail.com)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 3:27 PM  
**To:** Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)>; Olsen, Nancy M. <[Nancy.Olsen@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Nancy.Olsen@minneapolismn.gov)>;

Arab, Yusra A <[yusra.arab@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:yusra.arab@minneapolismn.gov)>; SanCartier, Ryan J <[ryan.sancartier@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:ryan.sancartier@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Fwd: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

I've been in touch with MPD CPS Shun Tillman. He's chasing down answers to my questions, but he also thought that your two offices might have some answers, too.

Thanks for all you're doing in these incredibly challenging times.

Alexis Troschinetz

Vice President of SNG (just officially swapped roles with Mark Splett last night)

----- Forwarded message -----

Hi Shun,

Feel free to give me a ring (763-213-2932) or just reply by email too. I'd really appreciate a response.

Seward did not feel prepped for the possible outcome last night. Hearing concerns that there will be more tonight Neighbors are freaked, businesses already devastated, compromised, or concerned. We're seeking better communication and planning.

Do you have any localized guidance for prepping businesses and homes for tonight or continued rioting / looting activity in the coming nights?

Specifically,

- Is there a sense whether rioting / looting will continue tonight and will it be more intense tonight? (It was already approaching maximum intensity last night).
- Is there a guess as to which business districts might be hit next?
- Should businesses be taking precautions now, like clearing valuables out of their spaces, boarding up windows before they are broken, etc.? What specifics are suggested?
- Might housing (occupied homes, apartments) be targets?
- What precautions should residents take? Stay in homes, board up windows, etc.?
- It was challenging to not have any communication/updates overnight as to when/if we should evacuate our homes. Is there any emergency messaging alert system that covers these kinds of events and how would people sign up for something like that if it exists?

What else should the public know with regard to protection public safety?

These are really hard times... I hope you're okay.

Alexis Troschinetz

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Boyette, Chris" <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>, "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Sutton, Joe" <Joe.Sutton@turner.com>

**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 02:32:40 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Good evening.

We will not confirm that.

STAY HEALTHY AND SAFE!

My Best,  
John

John Elder, Director  
Office of Public Information  
Minneapolis Police Department  
350 S 5th St. Room 100  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612-673-3829 Office  
612-578-4322 Mobile

[www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 9:30:51 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>; Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** Sutton, Joe <Joe.Sutton@turner.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Can you please confirm Derek Chauvin and Tou Thao are two of the officers caught on tape in the death of George Floyd?

Who are the other officers involved?

Please include my colleague, Joe Sutton on this email. Thanks.

--CB

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 9:24 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>; Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Can you confirm reports of people shot after gunfire near protest at Chicago Avenue and East 38th Street?

--CB

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 8:32 PM  
**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Thanks. Stay safe.

Also, can you please confirm this video shows George Floyd being removed from his vehicle and handcuffed on 38th and Chicago? Thanks again.

<https://twitter.com/AlexLehnertFox9/status/1265409119843954694>

--CB

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 8:29 PM  
**To:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Good Evening.

They have broken the front window but have not made entry.

STAY HEALTHY AND SAFE!

My Best,  
John

John Elder, Director  
Office of Public Information  
Minneapolis Police Department  
350 S 5th St. Room 100  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612-673-3829 Office  
612-578-4322 Mobile

[www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>  
**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 7:24:51 PM  
**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Hello,

Can you please confirm and comment on reports that someone just smashed a window at the 3rd precinct? We're hearing protestors have surrounded the precinct, is this true?

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible. Thanks.

Best,

**Chris Boyette** *(he/him/his)*

**CNN** National News Editor

Newsroom: 404.827.1511

Mobile: 347.802.7812

Twitter: @Chris\_\_Boyette

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Dupre, Dustin L" <dustin.dupre@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Police - SICM Intel <Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: 5th Precinct Dogwatch Bullets 5/25/2020

**Date:** Tue, 26 May 2020 12:26:49 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** Precinct\_5\_Dogwatch\_Bullets.docx

**Inline-Images:** image001.png; image002.png

---

Reports not in.

Off. Dustin Dupre  
Minneapolis Police Department  
Strategic Information Center  
(612) 673-3700

---

**From:** Ali, Abdirahman A. <Abdirahman.Ali@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 5:08 AM

**To:** Police - Pct 5 Bullets <Police-Pct5Bullets@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** 5th Precinct Dogwatch Bullets 5/25/2020

Please see attachment.

Thank you!

**Sergeant Abdirahman Ali** | 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct Dogwatch |  
**Minneapolis Police Department** | 3101 Nicollet Avenue Minneapolis, MN 55401  
**Phone:** 612-512-2505 [Abdirahman.ali@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Abdirahman.ali@minneapolismn.gov)



Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations



## 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct Dogwatch Bullets

**Shift: Precinct 5 DOG-WATCH**

**Date: 05-25-2020**

No roll call tonight. Squads signed on right away after the COVID-19 pre-shift screening procedures were conducted. Several PPE KITS were issued to officers. The shift was busy with calls of service. Squad 513 assisted 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct as a Response Car. Squad 507 assisted as an Escort Sergeant for the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct Critical Incident. Squad 511 was assigned as Gap Car.

### **Squad Directed Patrols:**

- Homeless Encampment (2800-block of Stevens Avenue South).
- 3819 Zenith Avenue South, in response to a Threat incident.
- 2841 Hennepin Avenue South (Piggy Bank Eatery & Music Hall).

### **CALLS OF NOTE:**

**20-140679** – 127 59<sup>th</sup> Street East – Damage to Motor Vehicle (DAMMV)  
**Squad 531 (Joseph & Crabb)**

Officers were dispatched to a Damage to Motor Vehicle report. Victim's vehicle had front end damage that was caused by an unknown object. No suspect description.

**20-141040** – 55<sup>th</sup> Street West/ Upton Avenue South – Sound of Shots Fired (SHOTS)  
**Squad 531 (Joseph & Crabb)**

Officers were dispatched to multiple Sound of Shots Fired calls throughout the night near the above area. Officers checked the area and did not locate a scene. Officers continued to conduct extra patrols in the area.

**20-141034** – 404 Lake Street West – Damage to Property (DAMPRP)  
**Squad 511 (Padilla & Bonilla)**

Officers were dispatched to an Audible Business Alarm at Lake Wine and Cheese. Upon arrival, officers observed a window on the south side of the building that was cracked but still intact. No force entry was discovered. Officers contacted Board Up to secure the window.

**20-140828** – 1845 Nicollet Avenue South – Damage to Property (DAMPRP)  
**Squad 511 (Padilla & Bonilla)**

Officers were dispatched to a Theft call that was later updated to Damage to Property at the Net Super Market. An employee reported that the suspect had damaged the glass countertop by slamming a bottle of lemonade on it. The suspect was cited for Damage to Property.

**From:** Jennifer Preuss <jennio.preuss@gmail.com>

**To:** policepio@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] We Demand Change NOW

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 12:17:33 -0500

**Importance:** Normal

---

Officers

of the Minneapolis PD (looking at you, 3rd precinct): step up and demand change regarding your use of force policies and treatment of non-white suspects. Minneapolis doesn't agree with you. If you don't change, we will vote in a new mayor who promises to appoint

a new chief of police to help clean up your mess. You are not a mob running the city, you are all employed to protect and serve ALL people of Minneapolis and to presume EVERY suspect you apprehend innocent until proven guilty. What happened this weekend was

not justice. It was not fair treatment or an appropriate use of force. If your current policies or police chief defend that, those policies and that chief needs to change NOW. Demand change in your police precincts.

ALL Minneapolis residents deserve to feel

safe here, not fearful.

Remember why you became cops? To protect and serve. This is our home.

Thank you.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Fischer, Molly L." <Molly.Fischer@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "McPherson, Robin V" <Robin.McPherson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Blackwell, Katie M." <Katie.Blackwell@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** 3rd PCT Fencing request

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 15:46:52 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

Robin,

Lt. Herron is requesting to replace the fencing around the 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct. They have the lower barriers they just need the top fencing replaced. City Works reported that they could get them out there today if they move quickly. We currently have complete control of that intersection because of the assistance of the State Patrol. This would be a good time to try and secure the building.

I also understand that Inspector Pulphus will be contacting you requesting to put up fencing by public works around the 4<sup>th</sup> pct.

Can we move forward with this?

*Lt. Molly L. Fischer*

*Minneapolis Police Department*

*Training Division-Police Academy & Field Training*

*4119 Dupont Av N*

*Minneapolis, MN 55412*

*612-919-9264*

*612-673-3418*



**Confidentiality Notice: Information in this message or an attachment may be government data and thereby subject to the Minnesota Government Data Practices Act, Minnesota Statutes, Chapter 13, may be subject to attorney-client or work product privilege, may be confidential, privileged, proprietary, or otherwise protected, and the unauthorized review, copying, retransmission, or other use or disclosure of the information is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient of this message, please immediately notify the sender of the transmission error and then promptly delete this message from your computer system.**

**From:** Sonja Brannen <irishcoffeedrinker19@gmail.com>

**To:** policepio@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL]

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 17:19:23 -0500

**Importance:** Normal

---

Please do something about the city stop this madness. Let's not have America like this. I am not from the area but anytime that Americans Riot cause death upon others it hurts me. I have the utmost respect for anybody who walks the space of the Earth and seeing pictures with Minneapolis on fire it hurts. It breaks my heart to see such a great City going through a lot of tragedy. Please please do something to bring that City back to life. Bring in the National Guard do whatever you have to do just please bring that City back to life bring Minneapolis back to life the way it was thanks please keep yourself safe

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "McPherson, Robin V" <Robin.McPherson@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Gordon, Cam A." <Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov>, "Ruff, Mark T" <mark.ruff@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: 11:30am Mtg with Council Member Gordon & Pete Hofmann to discuss police brutality & training

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 22:59:14 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Council Member Gordon,

We do not have any contract for helicopters or related services, so it was not the MPD. I spoke to one of the commanders and he assumed it was a news service helicopter but didn't know which media outlet.

Please let me know if you have any other questions.

Robin

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

---

**From:** Gordon, Cam A. <Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 5:50:03 PM

**To:** Ruff, Mark T <mark.ruff@minneapolismn.gov>; McPherson, Robin V <Robin.McPherson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: 11:30am Mtg with Council Member Gordon & Pete Hofmann to discuss police brutality & training

Can you get me an answer to this one Mark or Robin?

Cam

**From:** Pete Hofmann <pete@petehofmann.com>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 4:55 PM

**To:** Gordon, Cam A. <Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: 11:30am Mtg with Council Member Gordon & Pete Hofmann to discuss police brutality & training

By the way, who is paying for the helicopters that hovered over Chicago Ave. yesterday and our 3rd precinct today?

And, how much does it cost?

This is relevant to the discussion I will be having tomorrow with Mr. Gordon.

Thanks,

Pete

On Wed, May 27, 2020 at 9:34 AM Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)> wrote:

13.43 - Personnel Data

## 13.43 - Personnel Data

**From:** "Rice, Austin" <Austin.Rice@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Gerlicher, Scott" <Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>, "Wolfert, Scott M." <scott.wolfert@minneapolismn.gov>, "Case, Jason" <Jason.Case@minneapolismn.gov>, "Hoff, Jonathan" <Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: Materials for Meeting

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 16:42:25 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.png; image002.png

---

Keep in mind, there may have been arrests that are a part of an unapproved PIMS case, we can't see listed APs in a PIMS query until the case is out of the approval que.

**Austin Rice**

*Crime Analyst II*

City of Minneapolis Police Department

Office of Strategic Management

350 S. Fifth St. – Room #100

Minneapolis, MN 55415

Cell: 612-512-7106

Office: 612-673-2784

[austin.rice@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:austin.rice@minneapolismn.gov)



**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

---

**From:** Rice, Austin

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:40 AM

**To:** Gerlicher, Scott <Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>; Wolfert, Scott M. <scott.wolfert@minneapolismn.gov>; Case, Jason <Jason.Case@minneapolismn.gov>; Hoff, Jonathan <Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: Materials for Meeting

1. Protest/Demonstration Arrests: I am not seeing any listed arrested parties in PIMS from last night in the 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct. The only one is in P1 that appears to be related to a possible burglary or theft from footlocker downtown where AP1 was cited and released.
2. # Reported injuries to police: Unknown to strategic analysis

3. # Reported injuries to demonstrators: Unknown to strategic analysis
4. Number of Arson/Structure Fires: 16 structure fires overnight per MFD, 30 fire events total.
5. Number of reported shots fired at/near protest demonstration locations: 27 reports of shots fired or shotspotter activations in the 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct, 3 additional along lake st in the 5<sup>th</sup> precinct, all overnight 27<sup>th</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup>.

**Austin Rice**  
*Crime Analyst II*

**City of Minneapolis Police Department**  
**Office of Strategic Management**  
350 S. Fifth St. – Room #100  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
Cell: 612-512-7106  
Office: 612-673-2784  
[austin.rice@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:austin.rice@minneapolismn.gov)



**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

---

**From:** Gerlicher, Scott <[Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:04 AM  
**To:** Wolfert, Scott M. <[scott.wolfert@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:scott.wolfert@minneapolismn.gov)>; Case, Jason <[Jason.Case@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Jason.Case@minneapolismn.gov)>; Hoff, Jonathan <[Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Cc:** Rice, Austin <[Austin.Rice@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Austin.Rice@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** RE: Materials for Meeting  
**Importance:** High

All good and I will include when I send but please just answer the below questions:

1. Protest/Demonstration Arrests:
2. # Reported injuries to police:
3. # Reported injuries to demonstrators:
4. Number of Arson/Structure Fires:

5. Number of reported shots fired at/near protest demonstration locations:

---

**From:** Wolfert, Scott M.  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:59 AM  
**To:** Gerlicher, Scott <[Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov)>; Case, Jason <[Jason.Case@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Jason.Case@minneapolismn.gov)>; Hoff, Jonathan <[Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Cc:** Rice, Austin <[Austin.Rice@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Austin.Rice@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** Materials for Meeting

Here are the materials for the meeting.

Scott

**Scott Wolfert, GISP**  
*Crime Analyst II*

**City of Minneapolis – Police Department**  
**Office of Strategic Management**  
350 S. Fifth St. – Room #100  
Minneapolis, MN 55415

Office: 612-673-2988  
City Cell: 612-413-8722  
[Scott.Wolfert@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Scott.Wolfert@minneapolismn.gov)



**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "alexis.manda@gmail.com" <alexis.manda@gmail.com>

**Subject:** Q & A

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 23:10:29 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

Good Evening,

Please see the responses to your questions below:

- Is there a sense whether rioting / looting will continue tonight and will it be more intense tonight? (It was already approaching maximum intensity last night). **Unlike most protesters, they do not communicate with us or let us know what they plan on doing. Often groups will share with us their plans and routes to march, block traffic or locations to hold speeches. This group has done none of this.**

- Is there a guess as to which business districts might be hit next? **It is believed that the same group that caused the issues last night went and caused major issues in multiple suburban areas and St. Paul. They are currently in the area of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct again**

- Should businesses be taking precautions now, like clearing valuables out of their spaces, boarding up windows before they are broken, etc.? What specifics are suggested? **We are suggesting to people to do what they feel most comfortable doing. Erring on the side of caution is always a strong suggestion of mine.**

- Might housing (occupied homes, apartments) be targets? **These are not known to be common targets for these groups**

- What precautions should residents take? Stay in homes, board up windows, etc.? **Again, people need to respond in a manner that makes them most comfortable. For some it is staying away while others want to stay home with or without boarded up windows.**

- It was challenging to not have any communication/updates overnight as to when/if we should evacuate our homes. Is there any emergency messaging alert system that covers these kinds of events and how would people sign up for something like that if it exists? **If there is an immediate threat or information to get out, we (MPD) tried to post on our FB page.**

What else should the public know with regard to protection public safety? **If you see something, please say something.**

These are really hard times... I hope you're okay. **Thank you for the email. Yes, these are tough times and I am sorry you have to endure all of this!**

STAY HEALTHY AND SAFE!

My Best,  
John

**John A. Elder, Director** | Office of Public Information / Intellectual Properties Initiative  
**Minneapolis Police Department** | 350 S Fifth Street | Room 100 | Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612.673.3829 office | 612.578.4322 mobile  
[john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

[www.govtogovsolutions.org](http://www.govtogovsolutions.org)



Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential or privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure, or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution, or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email.

**From:** "Burns, Timothy" <TBurns@hbi.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: Chief Arradondo's Statement on Protests

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 19:31:14 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image002.jpg

---

John:

Do you have pronunciation on Kueng's last name???

Tim Burns  
KSTP-TV

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 2:29 PM

**To:** Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Chief Arradondo's Statement on Protests



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



---

## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

## Chief Arradondo's Statement on Protests

May 27, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Today a group of individuals have convened at the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct who have participated in assaultive behavior and destruction of property. Their actions are placing people at great risk of being seriously injured. We will continue to safeguard 1<sup>st</sup> Amendment speech and assembly however that should not come at the expense of other's personal safety. I'm urging those who are gathering to please do so peacefully. Criminal behavior will not be tolerated.

###

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Sukhram, Daren" <dsukhram@kstp.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>, "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] KSTP Question

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 17:28:48 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

Hello,

Reaching out to confirm reports that weapons were stolen from the 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct last night.

Thanks,

**Daren Sukhram** | Assignment Manager

5 EYEWITNESS NEWS | 45TV

3415 University Ave. St. Paul, MN 55114

DIRECT: 651.642.4443 | NEWS: 651.642.4412 | TIPLINE: 612.5TV.NEWS



[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**To:** "john.m.harrington@state.mn.us" <john.m.harrington@state.mn.us>

**Cc:** "Arradondo, Medaria" <Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>, "Waite, Kathy" <Kathy.Waite@minneapolismn.gov>, "Kjos, Michael" <Michael.Kjos@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** MPD Requirements/Draft Plan

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 16:39:04 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

**Commissioner Harrington,**

I have attached a draft plan of what we (MPD) believe is required to handle and restore public Safety to the City of Minneapolis tonight and moving ahead. I will be able to present this at the 1300 briefing on behalf of Chief Arradondo who may not be able to make it but has approved this draft and would like me to present on his behalf. Chief Arradondo has reviewed and approved this draft plan.

Note that this will require significant additional law enforcement and National Guard resources beyond what is currently in place and assumes full utilization of all available MPD resources.

**Scott Gerlicher**

Commander-Minneapolis Police Department  
Special Operations & Intelligence Division  
25 37<sup>th</sup> Avenue NE, Minneapolis, MN. 55421  
(612) 673-3522 Direct

MPD: Trust, Accountability & Professional Service

**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Boyette, Chris" <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>, "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 00:28:58 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Good Evening.

They have broken the front window but have not made entry.

STAY HEALTHY AND SAFE!

My Best,  
John

John Elder, Director  
Office of Public Information  
Minneapolis Police Department  
350 S 5th St. Room 100  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612-673-3829 Office  
612-578-4322 Mobile

[www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**Sent:** Tuesday, May 26, 2020 7:24:51 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>; Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

Hello,

Can you please confirm and comment on reports that someone just smashed a window at the 3rd precinct? We're hearing protestors have surrounded the precinct, is this true?

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible. Thanks.

Best,

**Chris Boyette** *(he/him/his)*

**CNN** National News Editor

Newsroom: 404.827.1511

Mobile: 347.802.7812

Twitter: @Chris\_Boyette

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Kimmerle, Joel" <Joel.Kimmerle@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: Update on 3rd Police Precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 16:42:29 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image003.jpg

---

**13.43**

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:40:20 PM

**To:** Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Update on 3rd Police Precinct



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



---

## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

**From:** "Hoff, Jonathan" <Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Police - SICM Intel <Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** squads in lot

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 17:15:52 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Please be aware that there will potentially be officers/personnel from the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct parking squads and personal vehicles in the front SIC lot until further notice. Please be prepared to receive calls to open the gate.

**Lieutenant Jon Hoff**

**Strategic Information Center**

**Minneapolis Police Department**

**25 37<sup>th</sup> Ave NE.**

**Minneapolis, MN 55421**

**Cell: (612) 919-6477 | Office: (612) 673-3719**

**E-mail: [jonathan.hoff@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:jonathan.hoff@minneapolismn.gov)**

**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

**From:** "Boyette, Chris" <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**To:** "Tyner, Bryan D." <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov>, "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov>, "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 02:47:04 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Thanks.

Looks like Max-it pawn.

--CB

---

**From:** Tyner, Bryan D. <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:43 PM

**To:** Boyette, Chris <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>; Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov>; Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

It's a commercial building near the corner of 28th St E and Lake St. Do not have a business name at this point.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris <[Chris.Boyette@turner.com](mailto:Chris.Boyette@turner.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 9:21:23 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolisismn.gov)>; Tyner, Bryan D. <[Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov](mailto:Bryan.Tyner@minneapolisismn.gov)>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

Hello,

Our team on the ground is seeing a large fire burning near the Police 3rd Precinct. What is it?

Thanks.

**Chris Boyette** (*he/him/his*)

**CNN** National News Editor

Newsroom: 404.827.1511

Mobile: 347.802.7812

Twitter: @Chris\_Boyette

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Hanson, Natasha A" <natasha.hanson@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: FYI Team- FW: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 22:07:17 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Can You address this?

Thanks,

Tasha Hanson

*Executive Assistant to Chief of Police*

**Minneapolis Police Department**

---

**From:** Waite, Kathy <Kathy.Waite@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:59 PM

**To:** Hanson, Natasha A <natasha.hanson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: FYI Team- FW: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

Has John Elder addresses this?

If not have Barrett call me

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

---

**From:** Hanson, Natasha A <[natasha.hanson@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:natasha.hanson@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:48:44 PM

**To:** Police - EXC <[PoliceExecutiveCommand@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:PoliceExecutiveCommand@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** FYI Team- FW: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

Fyi ONLY

---

**From:** Lane, Barret W.S. <[Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:45 PM

**To:** Ruff, Mark T <[mark.ruff@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:mark.ruff@minneapolismn.gov)>; Arradondo, Medaria

<[Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** FW: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

**Importance:** High

Suggestions?

---

**From:** Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:44 PM

**To:** Lane, Barret W.S. <[Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Barret.Lane@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Fw: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

Barret,

Can you offer any advice to businesses and residents near the 3rd precinct in terms of preparations for more trouble this evening or over the weekend?

Thanks,

Cam

---

**From:** Alexis Troschinetz <[alexis.manda@gmail.com](mailto:alexis.manda@gmail.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 4:26 PM

**To:** Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Re: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

Thank you for your response! While it bums me out that there doesn't seem to be better emergency plans in place for activities like this in a city our size, I still appreciate your concern and solidarity.

On Thu, May 28, 2020, 3:42 PM Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)> wrote:

Alexis,

I share your concerns and have similar questions but I don't have answers. The National Guard has been called and is ready and able to help. I am not sure how they may ve sued at this point and I am not sure if that will make it better of it cold make it worse depending on the response and the reaction to the response.

That means that the City, and everyone, should prepare for a possible larger gathering again, and maybe through the weekend. I suspect they would return to the same area.

I think people should hope for the best and plan for the worst.

I will see what additional information I get and will forward it to you.

This is going to be a long and difficult rebuilding and healing process. I hope it doesn't get worse this weekend.

Cam

---

**From:** Alexis Troschinetz <[alexis.manda@gmail.com](mailto:alexis.manda@gmail.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 3:27 PM

**To:** Gordon, Cam A. <[Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Cam.Gordon@minneapolismn.gov)>; Olsen, Nancy M. <[Nancy.Olsen@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Nancy.Olsen@minneapolismn.gov)>;

Arab, Yusra A <[yusra.arab@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:yusra.arab@minneapolismn.gov)>; SanCartier, Ryan J <[ryan.sancartier@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:ryan.sancartier@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Fwd: Preparation / plans for tonight to share with Seward neighbors and businesses

I've been in touch with MPD CPS Shun Tillman. He's chasing down answers to my questions, but he also thought that your two offices might have some answers, too.

Thanks for all you're doing in these incredibly challenging times.

Alexis Troschinetz

Vice President of SNG (just officially swapped roles with Mark Splett last night)

----- Forwarded message -----

Hi Shun,

Feel free to give me a ring (763-213-2932) or just reply by email too. I'd really appreciate a response.

Seward did not feel prepped for the possible outcome last night. Hearing concerns that there will be more tonight Neighbors are freaked, businesses already devastated, compromised, or concerned. We're seeking better communication and planning.

Do you have any localized guidance for prepping businesses and homes for tonight or continued rioting / looting activity in the coming nights?

Specifically,

- Is there a sense whether rioting / looting will continue tonight and will it be more intense tonight? (It was already approaching maximum intensity last night).
- Is there a guess as to which business districts might be hit next?
- Should businesses be taking precautions now, like clearing valuables out of their spaces, boarding up windows before they are broken, etc.? What specifics are suggested?
- Might housing (occupied homes, apartments) be targets?
- What precautions should residents take? Stay in homes, board up windows, etc.?
- It was challenging to not have any communication/updates overnight as to when/if we should evacuate our homes. Is there any emergency messaging alert system that covers these kinds of events and how would people sign up for something like that if it exists?

What else should the public know with regard to protection public safety?

These are really hard times... I hope you're okay.

Alexis Troschinetz

**From:** "Sabo, Bob" <BSabo@kstp.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: Update on 3rd Police Precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:42:24 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

John is it possible for a phoner

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:40 PM

**To:** Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Update on 3rd Police Precinct



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



---

## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Forliti, Amy" <aforliti@ap.org>

**To:** "John.elder@minneapolismn.gov" <John.elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Chief today, arrests?

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 13:58:05 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hey John,

Is the chief available for an interview today? If not, is he doing an availability at all?

Any figures on arrests from last night?

And on the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct? Who made the decision to evacuate and when was that made? Was it the mayor, the chief? I presume that the ammo and guns that were a worry earlier in the week had to be moved in advance if evacuating was being considered.

It seems the strategy with the protests is to not engage unless necessary. Is that going to continue? Do police see that as the only way right now?

Thanks!

Amy Forliti, AP-Minneapolis

Working Remotely: 651-253-1482

Minneapolis Bureau: 612-332-2727

The information contained in this communication is intended for the use of the designated recipients named above. If the reader of this communication is not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that you have received this communication in error, and that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify The Associated Press immediately by telephone at +1-212-621-1500 and delete this email. Thank you.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Police On Target <PoliceOnTarget@bobitenews.com>

**To:** scott.gerlicher@ci.minneapolis.mn.us

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Riot Erupts in Minneapolis Over Arrest Death

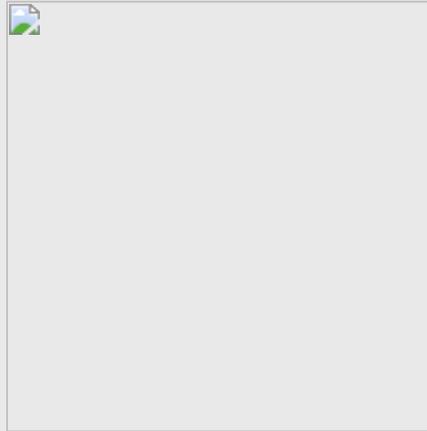
**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 18:16:30 -0500 (CDT)

**Importance:** Normal



May 27, 2020

[View online version](#)



## ONTARGET WEDNESDAY

 [4 Officers Fired Over Suspect's Death, Violent Protests Erupt in Minneapolis](#)

### **4 Officers Fired Over Suspect's Death, Violent Protests Erupt in Minneapolis**

At about 6 p.m., the protest turned into a march towards the 3rd Precinct, where it is believed that the as yet officially unidentified officers worked. Some protesters started vandalizing the building, shattering a window and spray painting squad cars.

[READ MORE](#)



 [The heating process can be used by law enforcement regularly to help sanitize vehicles when...](#)

### **Ford Develops Process to Heat and Decontaminate Its Patrol SUVs**

Using the Police Interceptor Utility's own powertrain and climate control systems, this software solution enables vehicles to elevate passenger compartment temperatures beyond 133 degrees Fahrenheit.

[READ MORE](#)



## Baltimore Officer Shot and Saved by Armor, Suspect at Large

The commissioner said the officer's body armor prevented more serious injury. "I have spoken with (Shock Trauma Physician-in-Chief Dr. Thomas) Scalea, who has given a good report and said the officer is well, that the bullet likely grazed the side of his abdomen and went in and out (did) not hit any organs," Harrison said.

[READ MORE](#)

---

 U.S. Park Police public order team officers train in all weather conditions, both night and day...

## Crowd Control: Beyond the Mobile Field Force

American officers are facing a new era of protest, but agencies are still using tactics and methods and training their officers to the standards of 40 or more years ago. I submit to you that the time has come for change in how American officers respond to protests and riots, and that you could learn a lot from your colleagues across the Atlantic.

[READ MORE](#)

---



## North Carolina Officer Shot in Gunfight, Flown to Hospital

According to the Wadesboro Town Manager, Wadesboro Police responded to an initial call of gunshots on the north side of town. While on the way, officers saw a vehicle matching the description from the initial call and followed behind.

[READ MORE](#)

---

 Having a clear outline and vision is the first step to creating effective policy. (Photo: Getty...

## How To Develop a Policy

Do your research and follow an outline to create a fleshed out protocol that benefits your agency and officers.

[READ MORE](#)

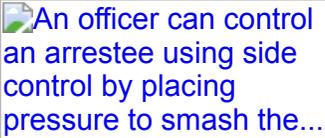
---



## 2 Charged in Shooting and Wounding of Michigan Officer

Kobe Falls, of Monroe, and Kordney McDonald, of Ypsilanti, are both facing multiple charges in the case. They were arraigned Tuesday via video conference in Michigan's 1st District Court.

[READ MORE](#)

An officer can control an arrestee using side control by placing pressure to smash the...

### The Side Control Position and the Resisting Arrestee

These easy to learn and simple to use techniques can help you take a resisting subject into custody.

[READ MORE](#)

## FREE WHITEPAPERS

SPECIAL REPORT: Drug Enforcement, Protection & Testing

Police and the Coronavirus Pandemic

SPECIAL REPORT: Fleet Management & Upfitting

Special Report: Preventing & Preparing for Workplace Attacks

Best Practices for Setting Up and Implementing a First Responder Network

Special Report: Software & Mobile Apps

Special Report: Ballistic Protection

The Top 5 Emerging Technologies Police Agencies Can't Do Without

How Technology Mitigates Threats at Large-Scale Events

Special Report: Critical Incident Response

Special Report: Upfitting & Fleet Management



---

## POLICE MAGAZINE

You are currently subscribed as [scott.gerlicher@ci.minneapolis.mn.us](mailto:scott.gerlicher@ci.minneapolis.mn.us). Manage your [email preferences](#).

Bobit Business Media is located at 3520 Challenger Street, Torrance CA 90503

[Contact Us](#) | [Privacy Policy](#) | [Unsubscribe](#)

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Herron, Lindsay E." <Lindsay.Herron@minneapolismn.gov>  
**To:** "Hoff, Jonathan" <Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov>, Police - SICM Intel <Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Cc:** "McGinty, Sean" <Sean.McGinty@minneapolismn.gov>, "Collins, Aaron M" <Aaron.Collins@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Protest tonight at 3rd Pct?  
**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 16:08:51 +0000  
**Importance:** Normal  
**Inline-Images:** image001.png; image002.png; image003.png

---

Perfect, thanks much.

---

**From:** Hoff, Jonathan <Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 10:47 AM  
**To:** Herron, Lindsay E. <Lindsay.Herron@minneapolismn.gov>; Police - SICM Intel <Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Cc:** McGinty, Sean <Sean.McGinty@minneapolismn.gov>; Collins, Aaron M <Aaron.Collins@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Subject:** RE: Protest tonight at 3rd Pct?

Lieutenant Herron-

As of right now, we can't find anything planned, but we are continuing to search. Things can change in a minute so, just because we can't find anything, doesn't mean it won't happen.

Additional information will be sent out by Kate soon.

**Lieutenant Jon Hoff**  
**Strategic Information Center**  
**Minneapolis Police Department**  
25 37<sup>th</sup> Ave NE.  
Minneapolis, MN 55421  
Cell: (612) 919-6477 | Office: (612) 673-3719  
E-mail: [jonathan.hoff@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:jonathan.hoff@minneapolismn.gov)

**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

---

**From:** Herron, Lindsay E.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 10:28 AM  
**To:** Police - SICM Intel <[Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Cc:** McGinty, Sean <[Sean.McGinty@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Sean.McGinty@minneapolismn.gov)>; Collins, Aaron M <[Aaron.Collins@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Aaron.Collins@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** Protest tonight at 3rd Pct?

Hello,

Can any of you please advise if we are to be expecting another large protest tonight? We have people out gathering rocks into piles as we speak. Any and all intel would be appreciated.

Thanks,  
Lindsay

Lieutenant Lindsay Herron  
Minneapolis Police Department – 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct  
3000 Minnehaha Avenue South  
Minneapolis, MN 55406  
612-673-5787 (desk)  
612-290-9662 (mobile)  
[lindsay.herron@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:lindsay.herron@minneapolismn.gov)



**From:** " Office of Governor Tim Walz " <walz.media@public.govdelivery.com>

**To:** christopher.granger@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** Minnesota COVID-19 Update: May 29, 2020

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 17:32:15 -0500

**Importance:** Normal

---



May 29, 2020

## Updates from the Governor

This morning, Governor Walz [held a press briefing](#) to address the state's response to protests and public safety concerns in Minnesota. He was joined by Attorney General Keith Ellison, National Guard Major General Jon Jensen, Public Safety Commissioner Harrington, and Minnesota State Patrol Colonel Matt

Langer. The Governor described how this week has been one of the most difficult in our state's history and how the state plans to support Minnesotans' right to protest while keeping Minnesotans, first responders, communities, and small businesses safe.

This afternoon, Hennepin County Attorney Mike Freeman announced murder and manslaughter charges against former Officer Chauvin, who killed George Floyd on May 25. The Governor responded, saying **"Former Officer Chauvin's actions were horrific. His arrest is a good first step toward justice for George Floyd. But it doesn't change the systemic problems and persistent inequities that led to his death or the pain our communities live with every day. We're committed to change."**

Finally, Governor Walz today implemented a temporary nighttime curfew that will provide safety for Minnesota residents from individuals who have engaged in unlawful and dangerous activity in recent days and threatened the security of lawful demonstrators and first responders.

The temporary curfew is scheduled from 8pm to 6am tonight (Friday) and tomorrow (Saturday) night. During the curfew, no one may travel on Minneapolis and Saint Paul streets or public places, except for first responders, members of the media, people going back and forth to work, individuals seeking emergency care or fleeing danger, and people experiencing homelessness. Curfews are not limited to Minneapolis and Saint Paul, mayors across the state can issue their own curfews.

**"It's time to rebuild our community and that starts with safety in our streets,"** said Governor Walz. **"Thousands of Minnesotans have expressed their grief and frustration in a peaceful manner. But the unlawful and dangerous actions of others, under the cover of darkness, has caused irreversible pain and damage to our community. This behavior has compromised the safety of bystanders, businesses, lawful demonstrators, and first responders. Now, we come together to restore the peace."**

Governor Walz and Lt. Governor Flanagan will continue to pursue justice for George Floyd. As we await the process of our justice system, we must be safe. We must protect each other. And we must rebuild. Starting in Minneapolis and Saint Paul, and across our state and country.

## **Everyone can work to reduce the spread of COVID-19**

- **Wear masks when in public.** 10-50% of virus carriers are asymptomatic wearing masks helps control the virus and has been shown to lower COVID-19 spread.
- **Avoid enclosed spaces with groups of people,** where the virus can linger in the air for long periods of time.
- **Get tested if you have cold or flu-like symptoms - [Find testing locations.](#)**
- **Stay six feet away from others.**
- **Cover your coughs and sneezes** with your elbow or sleeve, or a tissue and then throw the tissue in the trash and wash your hands afterwards.
- **Washing your hands often with soap and water for 20 seconds,** especially after going to the bathroom or before eating. If soap and water are not readily available, use an alcohol-based hand sanitizer that contains at least 60% alcohol.
- **Avoid touching your face** – especially your eyes, nose and mouth – with unwashed hands.
- Up-to-date guidance is available from the [Department of Health.](#)

## Resources

- Visit [mn.gov/covid19](https://mn.gov/covid19) to learn more about Minnesota's COVID-19 Response and Preparation
- [Find a testing location in your community](#)
- [CDC Situation Updates](#)
- [Apply for Unemployment Insurance](#)
- [Minnesota Department of Health Updates](#)
- [About COVID-19](#)

## Coverage

- [Chauvin charged with murder, manslaughter in Floyd death](#)
- [Contact tracers key to slowing the spread of COVID-19. Meet one of them](#)
- [Minneapolis, St. Paul impose curfews after week of overnight riots](#)

## Stay Updated with the Office of Governor Walz



Please do not respond to this e-mail. [Contact the Governor's Office](#)

SUBSCRIBER SERVICES

[Manage Preferences](#) | [Unsubscribe](#) | [Help](#)

This email was sent to christopher.granger@minneapolismn.gov using GovDelivery Communications Cloud on behalf of the Office of the Governor · 130 State Capitol · 75 Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd. · Saint Paul, MN 55155 · 800-657-3717



**From:** "Gerlicher, Scott" <Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Prescott, Aaron" <Aaron.Prescott@minneapolismn.gov>, "Hoff, Jonathan" <Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: Site Prep for TODAY

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 17:55:52 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

Please take care of this today

---

**From:** Kjos, Michael <Michael.Kjos@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 12:55 PM

**To:** Waite, Kathy <Kathy.Waite@minneapolismn.gov>; McGinty, Sean <Sean.McGinty@minneapolismn.gov>; Gerlicher, Scott <Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Site Prep for TODAY

Commander Gerlicher: Mobile camera network, **good signal, 360 view of 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct** with a clear focus on Minnehaha and Lake.

Inspector McGinty: Debris removal (assigned to a supervisor and officers, hook up with Public Works), Vehicle (personal and work) off-site location and transportation plan.

DC Waite: Target contact to remove the Semi-Trailers and any debris from their site.

*Assistant Chief Michael Kjos*

[Minneapolis Police Department](#)

350 South 5<sup>th</sup> Street

Room 130 City Hall

Minneapolis, MN 55411

Office: 612-673-2868



**Trust - Accountability - Professional Service**

**From:** "Bakken, Michael" <Michael.Bakken@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Police - SICM Intel <Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: 5th PCT Dogwatch Bullets 05-26-20

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 12:31:55 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** Precinct\_5\_Dogwatch\_Bullets\_05-26-20.docx

**Inline-Images:** image001.png

---

Nothing to add

---

**From:** Tuma, Christopher <Christopher.Tuma@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 5:36 AM

**To:** Police - Pct 5 Bullets <Police-Pct5Bullets@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** 5th PCT Dogwatch Bullets 05-26-20

Please see attachment

Thank you

Sergeant Christopher Tuma | 5th Precinct Dogwatch |

Minneapolis Police Department | 3101 Nicollet Avenue Minneapolis, MN 55401

Phone: 612-512-2581 [Christopher.Tuma@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Christopher.Tuma@minneapolismn.gov)



"Non-public and /or Privileged and/or Confidential and/or Private Information: This electronic message may contain investigative data which is non-public pursuant to Minnesota Statutes section 13.82 subdivision 7, or personnel data which is non-public pursuant to Minnesota Statutes section 13.43 subdivision 4. If you are not the intended recipient of this e-mail: (1) do not read the content of the message; (2) immediately notify the sender that you incorrectly received the message; and (3) do not disseminate, distribute, or copy this e-mail."



## 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct Dogwatch Bullets

**Shift: Precinct 5 DOG-WATCH**

**Date: 05-26-2020**

Roll call was held in the 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct community room tonight. Inspector Huffman updated the shift on the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct protest. The shift took their riot gear on patrol. COVID-19 pre-shift screening procedures were conducted. Several PPE KITS were issued to officers. The shift was steady with calls of service. Squad 531 was assigned as Gap Car.

Squads 513 and 521 were sent over to 3<sup>rd</sup> PCT as a response cars to assist with 911 calls.

Squad 503 responded to 3<sup>rd</sup> PCT to cover the street after Middlewatch was released from the protest detail.

### **Squad Directed Patrols:**

- No directed patrols tonight due to the ongoing protest in 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct.

### **CALLS OF NOTE:**

**20-141830** – 1300 Lake Street West – Overdose (OD)

**Squad 521 (Dennison & Bonilla)**

Officers were dispatched to a Down call. Officers made contact with subject who appeared under the influence of an unknown substance. The subject was unconscious and resuscitated by paramedics at the scene. The subject was transported to HCMC for medical treatment.

**20-141844** – 3050 1<sup>st</sup> Avenue South – Hit and Run No Injury (HRNI)

**Squad 513 (Moua & Lor)**

Officers were flagged down on a vehicle accident. The victim stated suspect vehicle strike her vehicle and fled the scene prior to officers arriving.

**20-141843** – 2715 Stevens Avenue South – Crisis Intervention (CIC)  
**Squad 513 (Moua & Lor)**

Officers were dispatched to a disturbance call and made contact with a subject who appeared very intoxicated. The subject was determined to be a risk to himself and other parties at the scene. Officers placed subject on a Transport Hold. Subject was transported to the hospital.

**20-141951** – Dunwoody Blvd/ Aldrich Avenue N – Crisis Intervention (CIC)  
**Squad 513 (Moua & Lor)**

Officers responded to an overdose call. Upon arrival, EMS was already at the scene rendering medical aid to the subject. The subject was placed on a Transport Hold and transported to the hospital via EMS.

**20-141896** –2300 Nicollet Ave S Apt #8 – Burglary of Dwelling  
**Squad 511 (Kelley & Landmesser)**

Officers responded to an occupied burglary that had just occurred at above. The suspect climbed up scaffolding to the victim's 2<sup>nd</sup> floor apartment and made entry by removing a screen window. The victim heard his dog barking in the living room and went to check. The victim observed the suspect who fled out the front door of the apartment. Suspect was GOA when Officers arrived. Victim reports no loss and no usable evidence was left at the scene.

**20-142048** – 17 25<sup>th</sup> St W – ASLT 2  
**Squad 563 (Folke, Ochs)**

Officers responded to a reports of shots fired in the area of above. The victim reports his front windows of the residence had been shot out. No parties inside were struck. Officers were unable to locate any DCC's. No suspect information.

**20-142057** – 3801 Nicollet Ave S (Boost Mobile) – Burglary of Business  
**Squad 531 (Crabb, Joseph)**

Officers responded to above on an alarm call. Officers located forced entry into the business. Officers cleared business and nobody was found inside. Car 21 responded to process the scene.



**From:** "Gerlicher, Scott" <Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Scott Gerlicher (scott2238@comcast.net)" <scott2238@comcast.net>, "Gerlicher, Scott" <scott.gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: National Guard Request from Mayor Frey

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 20:47:08 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** Minneapolis\_Request\_for\_National\_Guard.pdf

**Inline-Images:** image002.jpg

---

**From:** Ritchie, Heidi

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:55 AM

**To:** Kristin.Beckmann@state.mn.us

**Cc:** Vitali, Gia <gia.vitali@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** National Guard Request from Mayor Frey

**Importance:** High

Good morning, Kristin.

Attached is a formal request from Mayor Frey for the Governor to deploy the Minnesota National Guard to the City of Minneapolis to assist our local authorities in restoring order and calm in the City in the aftermath of the in-custody death of George Floyd.

Thank you and please reach out with questions.

Heidi Ritchie

**Heidi Ritchie, BSN, RN, PHN**

*Policy Director to [Mayor Jacob Frey](#)*

**City of Minneapolis – Mayor's Office**

350 South Fifth Street – Room #331

Minneapolis, MN 55415

TEL: 612-673-2283

[Heidi.Ritchie@MinneapolisMN.gov](mailto:Heidi.Ritchie@MinneapolisMN.gov)



May 28, 2020

Office of Governor Tim Walz & Lt. Governor Peggy Flanagan  
130 State Capitol  
75 Rev Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd.  
St. Paul, MN 55155

Dear Governor Walz:

As you know, there is significant civil unrest currently taking place in the City of Minneapolis based on understandable outrage, anger and protests after the in-custody death of George Floyd.

In addition to seeking swift investigative action from the Bureau of Criminal Apprehension (BCA) and charges from the Hennepin County Attorney against the arresting officer, keeping our Minneapolis residents safe is a top priority.

There have already been injuries to first responders and protesters, including at least one further loss of life. There is also widespread looting and arson. Several structures in the City of Minneapolis are burning as I write this.

The ongoing situation is well-beyond the capability of our police and fire departments to respond. Accordingly, I am requesting that you deploy the Minnesota National Guard to the City of Minneapolis to assist our local authorities with restoring order and calm in the City.

I will direct our Emergency Management Director, our Police Chief, and our Fire Chief to coordinate any assistance that the Minnesota National Guard can provide to us and we will coordinate that effort using the National Incident Management System.

Sincerely,



Mayor Jacob Frey

**From:** "Sabo, Bob" <BSabo@kstp.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] RE: Update on 3rd Police Precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:44:41 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

Got it

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:43 PM

**To:** Sabo, Bob <BSabo@kstp.com>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] RE: Update on 3rd Police Precinct

No

---

**From:** Sabo, Bob <[BSabo@kstp.com](mailto:BSabo@kstp.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:42 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: Update on 3rd Police Precinct

John is it possible for a phoner

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:40 PM

**To:** Parten, Garrett J. <[Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Update on 3rd Police Precinct



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



---

## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

## Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Ruff, Tara" <RuffT@cbsnews.com>

**To:** "Garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov" <Garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov>, "john.elder@minneapolismn.gov" <john.elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: URGENT / CBS National News Inquiry

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 06:22:36 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hi John, Garrett -

I thought it would be easier to loop you both in. We have a reporter that is on scene in Minneapolis if there is anyone near the 3rd precinct that can speak and we would take a phone interview with any member of the Minneapolis PD that is willing to speak.

We are so appreciative of everything, thank you so much. Will keep following up with you both throughout the night as I understand how chaotic the night is. Praying for everyone's safety.

Tara

---

**From:** Ruff, Tara <RuffT@cbsnews.com>

**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 1:18 AM

**To:** Garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov <Garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** URGENT / CBS National News Inquiry

Hi Garrett -

Tara Ruff here from CBS National News. Apologies for reaching out so late in the night. We are extensively following the Minneapolis riots for **our broadcast airing 7:00 AM ET** and would love to speak with either you or a member of the Minneapolis Police Department for a tape or live interview (whichever works) this morning, ideally around **6:00 AM ET**. If Police Chief Arradondo is available, that would be ideal.

Please let me know at your earliest convenience. All of my thoughts and wishes to you and your loved ones during this time. Sincerely hope everyone is safe and do not hesitate to reach me directly at 510-585-6315.

Kind regards,

Tara Ruff

CBS National News

510-585-6315

Tara Ruff | rufft@cbsnews.com | Broadcast Associate | CBS This Morning | C (510) 585-6315

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Jean Saucier <jsaucier@universal-info.com>

**To:** "john.elder@minneapolismn.gov" <john.elder@minneapolismn.gov>,  
"mychal.vlatkovich@minneapolismn.gov" <mychal.vlatkovich@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** Orders <orders@universal-info.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] George Floyd Broadcast Media Coverage available from Universal Information Services

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 17:56:13 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** Outlook-gjcagu50.png

---

Hello John and Mychal,

My name is Jean Saucier, with Universal Information Services. Just a quick note to introduce our media monitoring services for broadcast coverage during this week and beyond.

Below is a media coverage report with preview links just to show a sampling of media coverage in the past 24 hours. These are just a handful of the stories our system has captured about the tragic incident on Monday. We can capture stories for all 210 DMAs locally and nationally. We offer full coverage reports, broadcast clips and ongoing monitoring for all media types including broadcast, web, social media and print.

To order copies of any of these clips, feel free to reach out to directly to our broadcast team at "orders@universal-info.com." They will provide format options and cost for clips. We can also offer you a volume clip package should that be helpful.

Please don't hesitate to reach out if we can offer any assistance for obtaining news media coverage during this difficult time. Many of our clients find that this type of coverage helps manage through crises. I can be reached directly at 402-342-3178 or jsaucier@universal-info.com with any questions.

Our thoughts are with your city.

Best,

Jean

Jean Saucier

*Client Solutions Manager*

Universal Information Services, Inc.

1700 Farnam Street, Suite 1260

Omaha, NE 68102-2002

Office: 402-342-3178

Direct: 630-922-3474

jsaucier@universal-info.com

[www.universal-info.com](http://www.universal-info.com)





## Media Coverage Report

-  **WCCO-CBS Television** Market: Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN (15)  
**WCCO 4 NEWS AT NOON** [May 29 2020 12:00PM CT](#)  
[12:01:02 PM] [0:28] Good afternoon, I'm Jason derusha. We are standing by for a press conference with the friends of **GEORGE FLOYD**, the man killed by Minneapolis police on Monday. We expect to hear from former NBA star Steven Jackson and may fox as well. We want to get started with what Tim wall said about the protest and unrest in Minneapolis.  
[View](#)  
Nielsen Audience: 102,251    Ad Value: \$410    Calc Ad Value: \$383  
Calc Publicity Value: \$1,148    Runtime: 0:28  
Placement: Beginning    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified
-  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**CNN Newsroom** [May 29 2020 11:00AM CT](#)  
[11:13:49 AM] [1:17] We believe numbers are down and ICU capacity are stable. We are doing everything we can. The vast majority of people out there who were expressing their first amendment rights of what happened to Mr. **FLOYD**. The desire to get back to normal is so overwhelming for everyone when so many Minnesotans will say what else could happen. We witness this. It is an important time for us to pause. So many of us thinking normal is where we want to go. Normal was not working for **GEORGE FLOYD**, precovid-19, it is not certainly working now. I think as you heard the Attorney General talk about that work we are trying to use this as a point and not just report it but a point to make changes. With that, Mary will start.  
[View](#)  
Nielsen Audience: 1,875,057    Ad Value: \$2,300    Calc Ad Value: \$5,903  
Calc Publicity Value: \$17,710    Runtime: 1:17  
Placement: Middle    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified
-  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**CNN Newsroom** [May 29 2020 11:00AM CT](#)  
[11:55:15 AM] [0:27] Governor Tim walz there, an hour and 20 minutes. The governor talked about the riots in Saint Paul of the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. The governor is asking you to help us. I am asking the community and acknowledging there is great distrust in that community for the police department and he said for white leaders like himself.  
[View](#)  
Nielsen Audience: 1,875,057    Ad Value: \$2,300    Calc Ad Value: \$2,070  
Calc Publicity Value: \$6,210    Runtime: 0:27  
Placement: End    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified
-  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**CNN Newsroom** [May 29 2020 11:00AM CT](#)  
[11:46:41 AM] [0:52] These situations that were planned for that took 18 months of planning and hundreds of millions of dollars. This came about after the killing of **GEORGE FLOYD** on Monday night. It

started to ramp up and the video came out on Tuesday and here we are. Just a follow up of what you said about charges. I think what people do not understand between two types of crimes meaning Mr. **FLOYD** is not going to be released on the street pending an investigation. Why if you have seen with your eyes being murdered? Is someone arrested pending a complete investigation and pending charges have the authority to arrest in full in pending charges?

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 1,875,057    Ad Value: \$2,300    Calc Ad Value: \$3,987  
Calc Publicity Value: \$11,960    Runtime: 0:52  
Placement: Middle    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

5.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
 **CNN Newsroom**

May 29 2020 11:00AM CT

[11:27:14 AM] [0:18] I want to say this, watching what happened to **GEORGE FLOYD** had people say to hell, I am going out. This can't happen again. The idea that we would go in there and break up those people and rage was ridiculous.

[View](#)

[11:29:51 AM] [1:08] Certainly seeing a uniformed Minneapolis officer's knee on **GEORGE FLOYD**'s neck on Monday, I am sure what the public was thinking. I don't think it was a mistake of who was leading down there and it would change the tone. I know this is painful and this is hard and there is going to be in criminalizations and there is going to be going back and looking at this as there should be. My top priority now is to immediate security and make sure what happened the last 48 hours does not happen tonight. The state of Minnesota takes responsibility. These folks are good on what they are doing with causing destructions. The way we are able to stop is employ the tools with the support of the public and make sure we isolate these folks. The idea that you think you can fire bomb a building and not be arrested and spend serious time in jail, I understand that. The idea that we don't want to make people out there who are still asking, what about **GEORGE FLOYD**?

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 1,875,057    Ad Value: \$2,300    Calc Ad Value: \$6,593  
Calc Publicity Value: \$19,780    Runtime: 1:26  
Placement: End    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

6.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
 **CNN Newsroom**

May 29 2020 10:00AM CT

[10:40:44 AM] [0:35] I am a teacher by trade, and I have spent my time as governor highlighting the need to be as transparent as possible and have the press here. I failed you last night in that. And it does not escape me that we are here on the catalyst that lit the spark by what happened with a police detainment of **GEORGE FLOYD**, and the idea that a reporter would have been taken while another police action was in play is inexcusable. So to CNN, to the CNN team, to the journalists here, this is about having a plan.

[View](#)

[10:44:55 AM] [0:34] This is a community that demands and should expect more than words. They should expect results. Lieutenant governor Flanagan and I have tried to make equity the center of everything we've done, but obviously in Minneapolis on Monday night, there wasn't a lot of equity for **GEORGE FLOYD**. His family is probably wondering where the one Minnesota is for them. And that's on us, us as Minnesotans, us as the governor and the team that works with me to put the things in order to establish order in our streets, to establish and rebuild trust in our communities, to lift those voices up to be heard, not pleading for their lives.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 1,572,453    Ad Value: \$2,300    Calc Ad Value: \$5,290

Calc Publicity Value: \$15,870    Runtime: 1:09  
Placement: Middle    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

7.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**CNN Newsroom**

May 29 2020 10:00AM CT

[10:00:39 AM] [1:09] A chorus of "I can't breathe" and **GEORGE FLOYD** pinned to the ground by the knee of a white police officer that ignited this anger. In Minneapolis right now, a fragile calm. You see there riot police, National guardsmen lining mostly empty streets, still under the shadow, in some cases, of smoke. Governor Tim walsh will hold a news conference later this hour. We'll take you there when that happens. The mayor in St. Paul pleading for calm today and that any protest be peaceful. The family of **GEORGE FLOYD** and those protesting want to know why the officers have not been charged. They were quickly fired, and prosecutors are asking for patience, saying they are gathering evidence as quickly as they can, and they want to make sure that any cases they bring are airtight. The president of the United States is once again being anything but helpful at a moment of racial tension. He tweeted minutes ago, respect to **GEORGE FLOYD'** s memory. But after midnight in a tweet last night, the president said he would take charge of the city if there is not calm. Then he added, when the looting starts, the shooting starts.

[View V](#)

Nielsen Audience: 1,572,453    Ad Value: \$2,300    Calc Ad Value: \$5,290  
Calc Publicity Value: \$15,870    Runtime: 1:09  
Placement: Beginning    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

8.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**CNN Newsroom**

May 29 2020 10:00AM CT

[10:31:41 AM] [4:04] Much like we failed to hear **GEORGE FLOYD** as he pleaded for his life as the world watched, by people sworn to protect him, his community, our state. Rolando castile silenced, unheard, so many brothers and sisters dying in the streets, unheard, now the mpain is manifesting itself around the world and the world is watching. One of the first people I called after seeing the video was Valerie castile, Orlando's mother. We have become friends since the killing of philando. For those watching today who aren't familiar, philando died in front of his loved one and his child and left them behind and left behind a grieving mother who has become an advocate for justice, an advocate for reform, but more importantly, an advocate for kindness and decency. And when I talked to Valerie, she said, first and foremost, seek justice, seek fairness and reach out and show kindness. What the world saw last night was not that. What the world has witnessed since the killing of **GEORGE FLOYD** on Monday has been of visceral pain, a community trying to understand who we are and where we go from here. I'm joined today by Attorney General ellison, by major general John jensen, general of the Minnesota National Guard. Colonel langer of the Minnesota state patrol and commissioner John Harrington. I spoke this morning with reverend Jackson, who much like Valerie, said a prayer for our state, said a prayer for all of those grieving, said a prayer for peace, and then also said something very important. This is the moment where we start, but every time we get to this place, we never start the process to make sure it doesn't happen again. And that commitment amongst leaders in our community, watching this happen across the United States, watching another name be added, and for those of us who are old enough to rodny king, to Mike Brown, and unfortunately now we've added **GEORGE FLOYD**. The situation on the ground doesn't allow us at this time to tackle those issues. The very assets in our community are libraries, are businesses, those non-profits and government entiti entities, our light rail system are all shut down from this. We have to restore order to our society before we can start addressing the issues. Before we turn back to where we should be spending our energy, making sure that justice is served, justice is served swiftly and that we learn something from what **GEORGE FLOYD** gave on Monday. I want to just be very clear, and I'm going to have the team talk about what

transitioned last night when the state assumed responsibility over the security near the third precinct, where the state secured critical assets, and where the plan going forward to ensure that tonight our buildings do. Not burn, our citizens are secure, and that space that we're going to create allows us to get back to the conversation of serving justice and making sure that we're not adding to that list of unheard names.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 1,572,453    Ad Value: \$2,300    Calc Ad Value: \$18,707  
Calc Publicity Value: \$56,120    Runtime: 4:04  
Placement: Beginning    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

9.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**CNN Newsroom**

May 29 2020 10:00AM CT

[10:08:40 AM] [0:30] Thank you very much for having me on. And you're right, it's heartbreaking to see these scenes play out in our community. We draw a sharp line, a sharp distinction between the protesters who very rightly want to say that **GEORGE FLOYD** should still be alive today, who very rightly want to say those officers should be in custody, should be in jail already and need to be placed under arrest as soon as possible, and those who want to walk down the street and bash a window and take a TV and loot. That's unacceptable.

[View](#)

[10:10:29 AM] [0:47] I'm also the son of a St. Paul police officer, so I grew up praying for the safety and security of our police officers every day. This is about **GEORGE FLOYD**, but not just in a vacuum, this is about all of the names, all of the hash tags, all of the videos and ultimately all of the trials we've seen unsatisfactorily end with no one held accountable. Unfortunately, it becomes difficult to look at history and find some historical basis for confidence that somebody actually will be held accountable for this. I know those people you're talking about from the Hennepin state Attorney General, and I'm very hopeful that we can show them, that we can show the country that we do have a legal system, we do have a judicial system that's capable of pursuing justice, especially for something.

[View](#)

[10:13:26 AM] [0:20] The president again playing the role of racial agitator. His initial response of **GEORGE FLOYD**'s death is what we should expect from the president. He was troubled by the video and asked the FBI to investigate. Thugs is his label for the black man on the streets of Minneapolis.

[View](#)

[10:18:14 AM] [0:12] A special program tonight covering the **GEORGE FLOYD** killing. Why do black people keep dying at the hands of police? When will this end?

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 1,572,453    Ad Value: \$2,300    Calc Ad Value: \$8,356  
Calc Publicity Value: \$25,070    Runtime: 1:49  
Placement: Middle    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

10.  **CNBC Television** Market: National  
**Squawk on the Street**

May 29 2020 09:00AM CT

[9:01:53 AM] [0:26] Twitter took action flagging another one of the president's tweets this one about **GEORGE FLOYD** and the protests in Minneapolis. Twitter hid the tweet saying the president's comments violated the rules on glorifying violence but it's in the public interest to remain on the platform though with limited visibility. This morning the president hit back at twitter claiming it has a double standard and calling for tech companies to be strict on their special liability protections.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 436,990    Ad Value: \$4,074    Calc Ad Value: \$3,531  
Calc Publicity Value: \$10,592    Runtime: 0:26

Placement: Beginning

Prominence: Not Specified

Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

11.  **CNBC Television** Market: National  
**Squawk on the Street** May 29 2020 09:00AM CT

[9:25:56 AM] [0:26] Welcome back I'm sue herera in Minneapolis a police precinct and other building were set on fire as protests escalated over the death of **GEORGE FLOYD** while in police custody. The mayor condemned the violent protests and looting there is a lot of pain and anger right now in our city. I understand that.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: 436,990      Ad Value: \$4,074      Calc Ad Value: \$3,531  
Calc Publicity Value: \$10,592      Runtime: 0:26  
Placement: End      Prominence: Not Specified      Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

12.  **ABC-ABC Television** Market: National  
**Good Morning America (Central)** May 29 2020 08:00AM CT

[8:11:55 AM] [0:25] We are back with our "gma" cover story this morning. More on the National conversation and outrage around the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. The anger growing after two other incidents recorded on tape in the past few weeks, the death of ahmaud arbery and confrontation in central park. Holmes is here with more on the importance of looking at these incidents collectively and the reaction across the country as communities are calling for justice.

[View](#) 

[8:13:00 AM] [0:26] Reporter: Minneapolis on edge, on fire. Another tense night with clashes between police and ptesters, some forcing their w into and setting fire to a lice precinct. The overnight escalation just hours after a highly anticipated press conference from the Hennepin County attorney ended without an announcement of charges against the police officers involved in the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. Days of unrest were sparked by the disturbing viral video of **FLOYD**' s final moments, handcuffed with an officer's knee on his neck as he pleaded for air.

[View](#) 

[8:14:17 AM] [0:03] Reporter: that same day in Minneapolis **GEORGE FLOYD** was killed in a confrontation with police.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: 4,184,563      Ad Value: \$47,300      Calc Ad Value: \$85,140  
Calc Publicity Value: \$255,420      Runtime: 0:54  
Placement: Middle      Prominence: Not Specified      Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

13.  **ABC-ABC Television** Market: National  
**Good Morning America (Central)** May 29 2020 08:00AM CT

[8:00:25 AM] [0:08] Violent protests rocked the city. Demonstrators storming a police precinct setting the building on fire. Demanding justice for **GEORGE FLOYD**. The National Guard called in by the Minnesota governor.

[View](#) 

[8:00:51 AM] [0:24] In Phoenix, tensions high as demonstrators come face to face with police, and in Los Angeles, protesters swarmed police headquarters. In New York City, dozens arrested after clashing with police as the FBI and doj launch a full-scale investigation into the officers involved in the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. We're live in Minneapolis with the latest this morning.

[View](#) 

[8:02:09 AM] [0:02] Anger boiling over after the death of **GEORGE FLOYD** in police custody.

[View](#) 

[8:05:48 AM] [0:21] Well now as protesters continue to demand justice in the death of **GEORGE**

**FLOYD**, some are stepping in to lend a helping hand to his family during this incredibly difficult time. Our friend and actress niicy nash and her fellow "Reno 911" co-stars have come together and they are making an announcement right her on "gma. Take a look.

[View](#) 

[8:06:35 AM] [0:16] I'm the mother of a black son, and I'm devastated. Our entire cast is brokenhearted about the passing of **GEORGE FLOYD** and prayerfully this donation will be a small step towards healing for his family.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: 4,184,563

Ad Value: \$47,300

Calc Ad Value: \$111,943

Calc Publicity Value: \$335,830

Runtime: 1:11

Placement: Beginning

Prominence: Not Specified

Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

14.  Market: National

**CBS This Morning (Central)**

May 29 2020 08:00AM CT

[8:00:24 AM] [0:10] I'll gayle king, with Tony and Anthony. Burning anger. Protesters set fire to a Minneapolis police station, as outrage builds over the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**.

[View](#) 

[8:02:40 AM] [0:15] Flames erupted from the 3rd precinct, near the spot where **GEORGE FLOYD** was held down on Monday before he died. Police evacuated the building before protesters broke in and set it on fire.

[View](#) 

[8:04:43 AM] [0:30] We're joined by the attorney for the **FLOYD** family. That's benjamin crump. He's represented the families of Michael Brown and trayvon Martin. Ben crump, thank you for joining us. Unfortunately, this is becoming an all-too familiar story for you. Five days ago, we didn't know **GEORGE FLOYD'** s name. Now, many in the country are heartbroken, frustrated and angry about what has happened. What is your message? What is the family's conversation about what happened to **GEORGE FLOYD** and what they want to see happen now?

[View](#) 

[8:07:26 AM] [0:19] Now, **GEORGE FLOYD** said I can't breathe and you are all telling us again that you have to investigate this gand jury stuff. We're going going to allow that to happen. The witnesses are always important, but there's video.

[View](#) 

[8:08:23 AM] [0:13] But every day these officers are not arrested is like another day of injustice to this family. It's like they're killing **GEORGE** all over again. None of us can breathe.

[View](#) 

[8:08:41 AM] [0:19] I said the looting is going to dilute the message. It's not a good idea. It will overshadow what is happening to **GEORGE FLOYD**. She said to me, that was back in your day, you're older. Marching peacefully and holding hands, nobody pays attention to that.

[View](#) 

[8:09:14 AM] [1:12] Well, gayle, I will tell you as Dr. King said, protesting and rioting is the language of the unheard. And in many ways, the protests, the first protests started while **GEORGE FLOYD** was still alive. When you have a young lady who purported to be an EMT asked the police 16 times can I just take his pulse, you all are killing him, people saying, "take your knee off his neck, " that was part of the peaceful protest. I believe people protest regular trying to do it peacefully and have their voices heard. There are some instigators out there that nobody wants. **GEORGE FLOYD** family doesn't want anybody to be hurt. They want peace. They're making a plea to people for peace and to stop looting. However, they're also making a plea, gayle, to the powers that be. Arrest these murderers, do your job. That is another way to get peace because peace is more than just the absence of tension, it is the presence of

justice. Where is the justice for **GEORGE FLOYD**? Where is the justice for black America? All these unarmed black men especially

[View](#)

[8:10:25 AM] [0:10] You know, there's a tape circulating online about **GEORGE FLOYD**. His language is a little salty, but let's not miss his points. He is encouraging young people to put down guns and do the right thing.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 3,291,547	Ad Value: \$23,400	Calc Ad Value: \$146,640
Calc Publicity Value: \$439,920	Runtime: 3:08	
Placement: Middle	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

15.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**CNN Newsroom**

May 29 2020 08:00AM CT

[8:00:40 AM] [1:00] This is the breaking news. Minneapolis has entered day four of unrest after a chaotic and violent night of protests. The anger there, the outrage is growing, following the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. And unarmed black man who not only died in police custody, but died after an officer there kneeled on his neck for more than seven minutes while handcuffed to the ground. All the while, **FLOYD** said repeatedly I can't breathe. The third police precinct breached and set on fire overnight. This is a vision in America, in the year 2020, a remarkable one to witness. Right now buildings, still burning, streets littered with debris, after a night of looting and rioting, more than 500 Minnesota National Guard soldiers are now on the scene there, the four officers involved in **GEORGE FLOYD**'s death still have not been charged. They have not been arrested. But this morning someone was arrested, surreal moment.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 1,125,104	Ad Value: \$2,300	Calc Ad Value: \$4,600
Calc Publicity Value: \$13,800	Runtime: 1:00	
Placement: Beginning	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

16.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**CNN Newsroom**

May 29 2020 08:00AM CT

[8:05:55 AM] [2:35] What are your thoughts this morning? This is a surreal experience as you know, poppy. Growing up there, seeing what is happening right now, there are so many instances when I have said to myself, is this really my hometown, from what happened with jamaal Clark, philando castile and **GEORGE FLOYD** and saying is this the town that I knew and really it is a microcosm of. What is going on all across this country. The reason you see all these protests from Arizona, to California, to Kentucky, to, of course, Minnesota and beyond is because it really is a **GEORGE FLOYD** so to speak in every one of these places. There is a brewing frustration and you look at what is happening at every instance, the question first begins, did an officer of the Minneapolis police department actually kneel on the neck of a person, a human being, simply because there was an allegation of handing over a counterfeit \$20 bill? No indication that suspect is armed and no indication the person is even resisting arrest. Resisting suffocation is not resisting arrest. The second point of it is, are we really seeing this happening in our hometown this other officers are standing idly by while it happens? And finally, is it really the case that you're having a press conference where there has not been even an arrest made of these individuals and yet omar jimenez, exercising his first amendment rights to cover this story, is complying with officers, is arrested along with his crew? And a white counterpart, Josh Campbell is not. At every phase you're in disbelief. Cedric Alexander, speaking about the killing of **GEORGE FLOYD**, watching that as a law enforcement someone in law enforcement, tell us your view of that, not just the killing, but also other officers standing by. Well, first let me start by saying this, myself, 40 year veteran in policing, and I've been in communication with a great number of chiefs and sheriffs and police officers across this

country, and these guys are outraged just as much as I am and they're both black and white. And blue and green.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 1,125,104    Ad Value: \$2,300    Calc Ad Value: \$11,883  
Calc Publicity Value: \$35,650    Runtime: 2:35  
Placement: Beginning    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

17.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**CNN Newsroom**

May 29 2020 08:00AM CT

[8:45:41 AM] [0:17] The outrage in Minneapolis is palpable if you didn't see what happened last night on day in our, night four of these protests, here you go, this is all surrounding the killing of **GEORGE FLOYD**. We're going to talk much more about this ahead. When you're confident in your gut, you feel confident to take on anything.

[View](#)

[8:50:23 AM] [0:21] Michael Brown, Eric Garner, laquon mcdonald, and here we are today, Minneapolis, with the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. Now is a time for listening, right? Listening for people who have experiences that are educational about this, and I just want to quote from something powerful that our next guest has written.

[View](#)

[8:52:32 AM] [0:17] And I know people think, oh, it was on camera, it was on television, nothing was going to happen. Well, say that to Mr. **FLOYD**. Say that to Eric gardner. Just being a professional isn't enough.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 1,125,104    Ad Value: \$2,300    Calc Ad Value: \$4,216  
Calc Publicity Value: \$12,650    Runtime: 0:55  
Placement: End    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

18.  **ABC-ABC Television** Market: National  
**Good Morning America (Central)**

May 29 2020 07:00AM CT

[7:00:21 AM] [1:01] Minneapolis igniting again overnight escalating as violent protests rocked e city. Firefightersespoing toabout 30 fires. Demonstrators storming a police precinct, smashing windows and setting the building on fire, demanding justice for **GEORGE FLOYD**. The National Guard called in by the Minnesota governor and across the country, cities on edge as protests break out. In Denver a car driven into a crowd of demonstrators, one person knocked to the ground before t crowd chases ter it. In Columbus, Ohio, protests statehouse. Ve at the in Phoenix, tensions high during a rally as demonstrators come face-to-face with police and in Los Angeles, protesters swarmed police headquarters and in New York City, dozens arrested after clashing with police, one officer punch in the the face. Another hit with a trash can as the FBI and the doj launch a full-scale investigation into the officers involved in the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. We're live in Minneapolis with the latest this morning.

[View](#)

[7:02:56 AM] [0:12] Incredible images there. The front page of "the Star Tribune" in Minnesota saying state of agony. This as more protests erupt in American cities, the anger growing across the country from New York to Denver to Los Angeles following the death of **GEORGE FLOYD** in police custody.

[View](#)

[7:03:41 AM] [0:23] Overnight, chaos in the streets of Minneapolis. Buildings and cars on fire. Thick, black smoke filling the sky as protesters demanding justice for **GEORGE FLOYD** clash with police. Some demonstrators smashing windows of this police precinct. Officers on the roof firing smoke and flash bang grenades.

[View](#)

[7:07:39 AM] [0:27] This happened just before 1:00 A.M. President trump tweeting, I can't stand back and watch this happen to a great American city, Minneapolis, a total lack of leadership. He then goes ton to blast the city's mayor as weak and to get it under control or he will send in the National Guard, and saying, quote, these thugs are dishonoring the memory of **GEORGE FLOYD**. I won't let that happen. When the looting starts, the shooting starts, he says.

[View V](#)

[7:08:39 AM] [0:12] Now to the urgent investigation into the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. The FBI launching a probe. The doj calling it a top pri priority, but again, no charges yet against those officers involved.

[View V](#)

[7:09:04 AM] [0:24] Justice Department and FBI are quickly stepping in, a sign of just how volatile this situation is. With anger spiking and fire and looting erupting in Minneapolis, the FBI and Justice Department are beginning a full-scale investigation into the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. Federal authorities making it clear they plan on interviewing scores of witnesses and looking for any additional video that may be helpful.

[View V](#)

Nielsen Audience: 3,966,001	Ad Value: \$47,300	Calc Ad Value: \$250,690
Calc Publicity Value: \$752,070	Runtime: 2:39	
Placement: Beginning	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

19.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
 **New Day**

May 29 2020 07:00AM CT

[7:05:19 AM] [1:56] And, Josh, bring us up to speed on what has happened over the last 12 hours in Minneapolis. Reporter: yeah, John, overnight, just an utter chaos here in this location, we're not far from precinct 3, not far from the location where **GEORGE** Lloyd was killed. And obviously overnight we have been showing you images from the precinct of dramatic footage of the police station itself being lit on fire. One thing we did not see overnight was very forceful police presence, we rarely saw any police officers, they opted to let that building go, not wanting to further inflate tensions by their presence. A different story today, you can see behind me here, we have the state police there, out here in full force now, they are just one of many agencies that we have seen including the National Guard, as is well as other law enforcement agencies and beyond them you can see that. Buildings still burn. This chaos that we saw last night wasn't relegated to one police station, but indeed to businesses and locations in and around this area. And that now is subject to cleanup. Behind us, you can't see, because we have been pushed back farther and farther by police officers as they set up this perimeter is you're now starting to see tow trucks come in, and pull some of the vehicles out, our CNN truck is sitting next to me with two. Flat tires as we tried to get through some of that rebel, just utter destruction behind us, let's not forget why this all happened, John and alisyn, this happened because of that dramatic video we see from cell phone footage of a police officer with his knee on the neck of. A black man, on **GEORGE FLOYD**, which actually resulted in his death.

[View V](#)

[7:10:03 AM] [1:33] I really am not at liberty to tell the world what I talked to another prosecutor about. There is some things we just need to be able to plan. But I can say this, you know, everybody is outraged, everybody believes that this is a grievous violation of Mr. **FLOYD** and I believe that everybody wants to see these charges filed as soon as they can be. But, again, I do want to just say we have seen cases that seem so clear go south. And I will note Freddie gray, Walter Scott, even philando castile, the person who killed him was not convicted. We have to come with a strong case. I sympathize with everybody demanding charges, but I hope they just know that we can make that charge now, but if it is not a solid case, we will be sorry later. So I just I want to point that out to people. But we're pushing to get those charges filed as soon as we can. The mayor of Minneapolis was asked what he from what he

knows if he believes that this was murder and he said, yes. Do you think from what you know that that was murder of **GEORGE FLOYD**? Well, you know, the mayor is channeling the feelings, the sentiment and the viewing of that tape of his constituents. I am in a position where I have a role to play in the case.

[View](#)

[7:12:19 AM] [0:39] I hear you being circumspect and I understand why you're being circumspect and you have to in your role necessitate that. I guess that what we all want to know is there something in a toxicology report, is there something that the medical examiner could say that would change what we have all seen with our own eyes and that's officer derrick shauven with his knee on the neck of **GEORGE FLOYD**. Is there any more information you think will change what we have seen? No, I'm right there with you.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 842,871	Ad Value: \$1,725	Calc Ad Value: \$14,260
Calc Publicity Value: \$42,781	Runtime: 4:08	
Placement: Middle	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

20.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
New Day

May 29 2020 07:00AM CT

[7:54:16 AM] [0:27] In terms of rhetoric, I want to also ask you about a tweet that was put out by the president, is now on the official white house twitter account. It is about the demonstrations we have seen across the country, these thugs are dishonoring the memory of **GEORGE FLOYD** and I won't let that happen, just spoke to governor Tim walz of Minnesota. Any difficulty and we will assume control. When the looting starts, the shooting starts, he says.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 842,871	Ad Value: \$1,725	Calc Ad Value: \$1,552
Calc Publicity Value: \$4,658	Runtime: 0:27	
Placement: End	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

21.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
New Day

May 29 2020 07:00AM CT

[7:00:05 AM] [0:18] Over the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. Hundreds of police officers in riot gear along now with National Guard troops have taken over the streets as you can see on your screen, buildings are burning south of downtown. That includes a police precinct that was set on fire overnight.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 842,871	Ad Value: \$1,725	Calc Ad Value: \$1,035
Calc Publicity Value: \$3,105	Runtime: 0:18	
Placement: Beginning	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

22.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
New Day

May 29 2020 07:00AM CT

[7:46:34 AM] [0:15] They say no police firearms were discharged during the protest overnight. This as outrage continues to grow across the country over the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. Joining us now is the governor of Kentucky, Andy beshear. Thank you for being with us right now.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 842,871	Ad Value: \$1,725	Calc Ad Value: \$862
Calc Publicity Value: \$2,588	Runtime: 0:15	
Placement: Middle	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

23.  **CNN Television** Market: National

New Day

May 29 2020 07:00AM CT

[7:17:28 AM] [0:32] All right, the breaking news, a night of pain, a night of demonstrations, a night of violence across the country, especially in Minneapolis as people continue to call for justice following the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**, who died while in police custody after an officer put his knee on his neck. He was pleading for his life that he could not breathe. Overnight, demonstrations, violence, looting, a police precinct set on fire in Minneapolis, you're looking at live pictures there now.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 842,871

Ad Value: \$1,725

Calc Ad Value: \$1,840

Calc Publicity Value: \$5,520

Runtime: 0:32

Placement: Middle

Prominence: Not Specified

Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

24.  **CNN Television** Market: National

New Day

May 29 2020 07:00AM CT

[7:59:17 AM] [0:35] And we just watched it all unfold and everyone sprung into action to try to get them released, so that they could go back to reporting and exercising their first amendment rights and it seemed, John, as though it was a microcosm of what was happening writ large in Minneapolis, with **GEORGE. FLOYD'** s death, because omar jimenez was arrested, he is a person of color, a reporter of color, a block away, Josh Campbell was not, he is a white reporter and we just watched it all play out and tried to make sense of it. I have never seen anything like it before. I have never seen anything like it before.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 842,871

Ad Value: \$1,725

Calc Ad Value: \$2,013

Calc Publicity Value: \$6,038

Runtime: 0:35

Placement: End

Prominence: Not Specified

Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

25.  **HLN-CNN Television** Market: National

Morning Express With Robin Meade

May 29 2020 07:00AM CT

[7:24:52 AM] [2:21] Okay. Former NFL quarterback turned activist Colin Kaepernick is calling for a revolt of some sorts in light of **GEORGE FLOYD** death. So quite tell me more about what Kaepernick says that he would like to see people do. Obviously he says that he first decided to take a knee because of situations like **GEORGE FLOYD'** s. Yes, that is right Robin, that was 4 years ago during NFL games, former NFL player he did that to protest police brutality and racial injustice. Those images of him doing that are now resurfacing, next to images of **GEORGE FLOYD** being pinned down by police officers knee to his neck. In support of protesters in Minneapolis and across the country Kaepernick tweeting this. Quote when civility leads to death revolting is the only logical reaction. The cries for peace will rain down and when they do, they will land on deaf ears because your violence has brought us this resistance. We have the right to fight back, breast him power **GEORGE FLOYD**. Now **FLOYD'** s childhood friend and former NBA player Stephen Jackson will be in Minnesota today, yesterday he told CNN that he understands the anchor of the protesters but he believes there is a better way. How can you tell them not to? I'm curious. I'm angry. I have enough intelligence not to do nothing stupid but I'm angry. I am real angry. But I'm not going to do that and that is not the answer. **FLOYD** would want people to come together. He would be overjoyed with seeing everybody stand for him but he would want people to come together. He would want his daughter to be taken care of. And he would want justice whatever that is. Steph Curry posting in part **GEORGE** has a family, **GEORGE** did not deserve to die, he pleaded for health and was Tom Brady offering a simple message. Justice for **FLOYD**. Many other athletes using their platform, we will continue to share more throughout the morning. Speaking of using platforms rapper Cardi B says she is not against violent protests in Minneapolis but says it can't stop there.

[View](#)

[7:29:41 AM] [1:15] Nothing lasts longer. Flonase sensimist. 24 hour non-drowsy allergy relief 30 minutes past the hour, if you are just now waking up good morning, it is a busy morning probably for you personally, it certainly is on the news, front I'm Robin meade we start with this in Minneapolis, **GEORGE FLOYD** died Monday after an. Officer was seen on video painting him to the ground by pressing a knee into **FLOYD'** s neck, police in Minneapolis have specific guidelines we have learned about types of neck restraints that are allowed, the department allows it if someone is aggressive, or actively resisting, if you look at the guidelines. The guidelines consider and neck restraint, as it is called a non deadly force option. They describe it as compressing the guidelines call a chokehold and deadly force option that is not involved direct pressure. The Minneapolis mayor said that is a technique he saw the video that is not authorized in any form, and is not part of police training. Retired FBI agent James said based on what he saw on the video the officer with the knee on the neck of **GEORGE FLOYD** should be arrested. Once that person is in custody Robin, it stops, the bell rings, you drop your hands, you take a deep breath and that person is your responsibility. What I watched on that chilling video, as so many of us in America and around the country did, is absolutely unacceptable full stop.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 209,674	Ad Value: \$775	Calc Ad Value: \$5,580
Calc Publicity Value: \$16,740	Runtime: 3:36	
Placement: End	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

26.  **HLN-CNN Television** Market: National  
**Morning Express With Robin Meade** May 29 2020 07:00AM CT

[7:52:34 AM] [0:46] Cardi b has never shied away from politics and has been for example a big supporter of Senator Bernie Sanders. Back to the **GEORGE FLOYD** case, a number of celebrities are trying to use their platforms and their voice about the case. Beyond say among them. Melissa picks it up there, good morning. Good morning Robin, that's right. Beyonc has always kept a low profile on social media and this is really no different but she is voicing exactly how she feels because she posted a photograph of what looks like an old yearbook photo of **GEORGE FLOYD** and wrote rest in power on her official website. She has been using the website to remember prominent names who have passed away as well as celebrity birthdays. Robin.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 209,674	Ad Value: \$775	Calc Ad Value: \$1,188
Calc Publicity Value: \$3,565	Runtime: 0:46	
Placement: End	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

27.  **HLN-CNN Television** Market: National  
**Morning Express With Robin Meade** May 29 2020 07:00AM CT

[7:58:24 AM] [1:23] Are you a Christian author with a book that you're ready to share with the world? Get published now, call for your free publisher kit today! All right you are seeing scenes of Minneapolis overnight on fire as demonstrations escalated overnight following the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. You know, law enforcement in body armor still in the streets today trying to get protesters to disperse or stay out of the way of the fire crews. One CNN reporter who was trying to bring you this information was arrested on live television and then twitter has flagged a tweet from president trump about the unrest in Minneapolis saying that it glorifies violence.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 209,674	Ad Value: \$775	Calc Ad Value: \$2,144
Calc Publicity Value: \$6,433	Runtime: 1:23	
Placement: End	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

28.  **HLN-CNN Television** Market: National

[7:45:11 AM] [2:17] Black America is grieving right now. Look at the past few days here of the demonstrations that we've seen, around the country we are focused in Minneapolis, about the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. The mother of **GEORGE FLOYD**'s daughter broke down describing the effect that death has had on the family. She spoke with our affiliate as **FLOYD**'s daughter was right there wiping away tears. It hurt these girls really bad. She shouldn't have to see her daddy be killed. **FLOYD**'s loved ones are speaking out, even more of them are, here's what some of them would like you to know about who is **GEORGE FLOYD**, what was he about. He was just a great dude, man. Somebody that supported me genuinely, somebody that wanted to be able to protect him provide for everybody around him. That was my oldest brother, I loved him. This is nothing but an angel that was sent to us on Earth and we demonized him and we killed him. He was changing his, life he went to Minnesota, he was driving trucks. He would tell his friends like come up to Minnesota man, you can do it here. You can, you can get a job and you can start fresh and this is the place to do it. He was a nice guy and he had good customer service, he knew how to talk to people, he knew how to defuse situations. He was the only guy who can move around the city and everybody gets along with him, that was **FLOYD**. I don't know if I am sad or mad, or you know, I just want to get on the phone and call my baby and hear his voice. He cannot die in vain. I'm never going to get my brother back. A gofundme has been set up by **FLOYD**'s family to cover the funeral costs and to quote, seek justice for **GEORGE**, unquote has raised more than \$1 million. Million. S are ready to take things into our own hands.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: 209,674

Ad Value: \$775

Calc Ad Value: \$3,539

Calc Publicity Value: \$10,618

Runtime: 2:17

Placement: Middle

Prominence: Not Specified

Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

29.  **HLN-CNN Television** Market: National  
Morning Express With Robin Meade

May 29 2020 07:00AM CT

[7:10:52 AM] [0:16] It makes you go, didn't hear that right? All right as we continue to follow our breaking news story out of Minneapolis, demonstrations night after night there look now at some of the damage that happened before the sun came up. Several buildings up in flames, including a police precinct in the wake of the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**.

[View](#) 

[7:14:57 AM] [1:27] Firefighters are working different buildings, so many different fires it appears this morning, so not only do you have police there, you also have state patrol, and now the National Guard has gone in as well as the fire crews, and this is all following demonstrations of about the death of **GEORGE. FLOYD** in police custody, ongoing demonstrations. The demonstrations about his death all so spread elsewhere in the country, what you are seeing here I believe are picnic tables being used in Louisville, to try to block the police somehow overnight, authorities say 7 people were shot from within the crowd somehow there, leaving one in critical condition, the. **FLOYD** case added to already existing tensions in Louisville about the death of an African- American empty shot in her own home in March breonna Taylor as police were trying to serve a warrant, authorities say the women's boyfriend shot at them first, the family says the officers were not even. In uniform and did not announce themselves as they force their way in. In Denver, Phoenix, New York, Columbus Ohio, Los Angeles those are just some of the cities that have seen demonstrations in the wake of the **FLOYD** case. Former la police sergeant tries to explain, it isn't just about one man's case. People are tired, people are fed up, and if truly police departments around the nation wants something different to be done, then they need to do something different.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: 209,674

Ad Value: \$775

Calc Ad Value: \$2,661

Calc Publicity Value: \$7,982

Runtime: 1:43

Placement: Middle

Prominence: Not Specified

Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

30.  **HLN-CNN Television** Market: National

**Morning Express With Robin Meade**

May 29 2020 07:00AM CT

[7:00:08 AM] [0:19] Fires and challenge police about the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. A crew from our sister network CNN was handcuffed and taken into custody live on television. Trying to tell you what was happening overnight, in the demonstrations.

[View](#) 

[7:03:04 AM] [2:18] This is a clear violation of their first amendment rights, the authorities in Minnesota including the governor must release the 3 CNN employees immediately. I can tell you that they are released, the new video of omar jimenez being released this morning and he is back at work, and appeared moments ago talking about what it was like to be in handcuffs trying to do his job, covering the demonstrations about the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. There was a moment I would say, in its after it happened where things started to sink in a little bit, I don't have to tell you that sometimes when you're in this job in the scenarios there's a lot of adrenaline pumping, you are trying to focus and. Balance so many different factors in a case like this, trying to balance what the actual story is, how the storyline is advancing while also trying to be aware of our surroundings, at times they can get dangerous, there is that mentality and the arrest happened, I was still trying to communicate. With you all as this was going on because I was just as confused as you, we have been showing our credentials throughout this entire weekend especially in the moments leading up to that, so I couldn't really understand what was going on, but as we were walking away and you. Are taking in the entire neighborhood that have been completely decimated again from the passion of the protesters, unfortunately some of the riding including that We had seen, it did cross my mind that what is really happening here? The one thing that gave me a little bit of comfort was that it happened on live TV, there has been this, when you talk within the community about let's just say what has happened with **GEORGE FLOYD** there is always a discussion that, it's happening it's not new. Is just being filmed and it speaks to the power of having something happen on camera, because you can have people speak up for you without you saying anything. And that gave me a little bit of comfort knowing that you guys saw what was happening, I was living what was happening, and the country was seeing what was happening unfold, in realtime, right before their eyes, you don't have to doubt my story it, it is not filtered in.

[View](#) 

[7:05:30 AM] [2:01] You can assume because you, the viewer, have a right to know what's going on in your nation. Large lines of police moved into Minneapolis earlier this morning, but it comes after 10 hours of demonstrations, all of this about the death of **GEORGE FLOYD** caught on camera. More than 100 state patrol officers in body armor and riot gear lined up near a police precinct building, the National Guard had arrived on the scene and the police precinct was set on fire last night shortly after the mayor had said that everybody inside was evacuated for safety reasons, and. Police pulled out of the area, officials say that several people broke inside, Sara sidner was there at the building was set on fire, and people's reaction. The fire has started at the 3rd precinct, we are watching it be set right now, we are watching it go up in flames right now. Applause) I just wanted you to hear the sound of people cheering as the 3rd precinct appears to be on fire at this time, excuse me, the 3rd precinct seems to be on fire at this time. The mayor says that 500 National Guard soldiers have been sent to the other hotspots, at the time they are trying to prevent some looting, this is in St. Paul where police say that 170 businesses next door were damaged or looted and dozens of fires were set there. A Mississippi mayor, Mississippi now is refusing to resign after a controversial tweet about the death of **GEORGE FLOYD** in Minneapolis. The mayor of Patty spergel tweeted about the arrest quote I didn't see anything unreasonable if you can say you can't breathe, you are breathing. The mayor has since deleted that

account and there was a special meeting yesterday to try to persuade him to step down that is hal marx.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: 209,674

Ad Value: \$775

Calc Ad Value: \$7,182

Calc Publicity Value: \$21,545

Runtime: 4:38

Placement: Beginning

Prominence: Not Specified

Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

31.  **NBC Television** Market: National

 **The Today Show (Central)**

May 29 2020 07:00AM CT

[7:00:16 AM] [0:23] Good morning breaking overnight a city under siege protests and riots in Minneapolis for a third night in a row over the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. Of **GEORGE FLOYD**. Angry crowd angry crowd set a precinct on fire, police forced to flee. A state of emergency declared, a National Guard activated.

[View](#) 

[7:02:26 AM] [0:12] Good morning, Savannah. We're going to start off with tensions boiling over in Minneapolis and beyond over the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. Death of **GEORGE**

[View](#) 

[7:02:51 AM] [0:19] Police and the National Guard patrolling the streets multiple buildings on fire. You see it right there. After a night of protests filled you see it right there after a night of protests filled with violence, even rioting, much of the anger aimed at the police precinct of the officers involved in **GEORGE FLOYD**' s death who have been fired but no criminal charges yet. Each who have

[View](#) 

[7:03:34 AM] [0:32] Savannah, good morning. This was a powder keg that exploded overnight behind me one of the many buildings that are on fire right now. Many of the protesters here are livid that no charges have been filed against the officers involved in the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. Now, the National Guard and state police are here trying to keep the peace, but today there are real questions about whether keep the peace, but today there are real questions about whether this chaos will keep escalating. This morning Minneapolis is reeling, tensions running high in a city on edge.

[View](#) 

[7:04:53 AM] [0:24] In south Minneapolis and Saint Paul, looters ransacked businesses, sack looters businesses. In Louisville in Louisville, Kentucky, seven people were shot, and a rally against police brutality while nationwide from Chicago to New York to Denver, there's mounting outrage over the death of mounting outrage over the death of 46-year-old **GEORGE FLOYD** and the lack of criminal charges against the four. Officers involved

[View](#) 

[7:09:16 AM] [0:16] You know what you know what, it was interesting yesterday on our air Craig interviewed one of **GEORGE FLOYD**' s friends, NBA great Steven Jackson he was asked about what those protests and what **GEORGE** would have thought he said he would have welcomed the support but basically said he didn't. Like that kind of violence in the streets. He didn't like that that wasn't, he said, what **GEORGE FLOYD** would have wanted.

[View](#) 

[7:11:40 AM] [0:43] Good morning to you Minneapolis calling the president Trump did take to Twitter other than to weigh in on this violence in Minneapolis calling the protesters thugs and warning that looters could be shot Twitter, that has been locked in that bitter back and forth with the president this week quickly flagged. One of those tweets, as you noted, blocking it from being liked, saying the president's words violated the country's rules against promoting violence overnight the president making his position clear writing these thugs are dishonoring the memory of **GEORGE FLOYD**, and I won't let that happen. Any difficulty and we will assume control when the looting starts, the shooting

starts. That tweet then flagged by twitter adding what it calls a public interest notice saying the president's tweet violates our policies regarding the glorify of violence.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 3,887,962    Ad Value: \$65,188    Calc Ad Value: \$367,225  
Calc Publicity Value: \$1,101,677    Runtime: 2:49  
Placement: Middle    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

32.  **WABC-AM-ABC RADIO** Radio Market: New York, NY (1)

Radio Programming

May 29 2020 07:00AM ET

[7:13:15 AM] [0:25] Or either one of those Twin Cities was a candlelight vigil tonight were two hundred people showed up a their respects. To mister **FLOYD** god rest his soul and that his family and was a not see that all I see are. People looting stores twenty sucked down knowing other people because they got a few so this was a lady in a wheelchair. At a target trying to stop the looters they just pummeled her and she did eventually get a better wiltshire was.

[Listen](#)

Nielsen Radio Audience: 52,700    Ad Value: \$811    Calc Ad Value: \$676  
Calc Publicity Value: \$2,028    Runtime: 0:25  
Placement: Middle    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

33.  **WESA-FM** Radio Market: Pittsburgh, PA (24)

Radio Programming

May 29 2020 07:00AM ET

[7:09:05 AM] [0:52] And I'm Rachel Martin the images are stark police in masks marching down streets in Minneapolis small fires still burning after. Violent protests last night demonstrators are calling for justice for **GEORGE FLOYD** the black man who died after a white police. Officer held his knee on **FLOYD'S** neck as he gasped for air the protests spread beyond Minneapolis this is down from. New York last night I know I know and across the country in Denver in Louisville hundreds of people collected demanding justice. For another life lost at the hands of the Rihanna Taylor that we focus now on Minneapolis were protesters set fire.

[Listen](#)

[7:10:51 AM] [4:16] Precinct burned this police precinct was to become a symbol of the police power that they feel is responsible for for. **GEORGE FLOYD'S** death and also a symbol of the broader torture relationship between police and and and all black Americans. And here it was burning and there was not a single police officer or firefighter on the scene last night officials just. Let the building burned the mayor had said in a late-night press conference that the he pulled personnel from the precinct. Because he hadn't wanted to risk more violence between police and protesters clearly this seems change this morning you were there. Last night you watched as this precinct building burned what were people telling you there are some people I spoke with. In the crowd were conflicted by what they were saying but by and large know in this crowd people were happy. To see this police building burning I spoke to a woman named Sam Sam bar and I want to listen to. What she said that they did not know bedding under the consequences of door which I did to get. I don't about November **GEORGE** Niles for two young man named Chavez a cook is our people react to believe in. A row so long on me I'm just an open-air buddy makes unsafe people told me that these protests become both. More than **GEORGE FLOYD** that there about this long history of police brutality that said people do still want the four. Officers involved in **FLOYD'S** death to be arrested and charged charged with murder is not likely to happen and then there. Are these investigations do we know anything about whether focused so you local and federal prosecutors the vanessa press conference yesterday. A lot of people had expected or hoped that they would come out and announce arrests and charges that did not happen instead. They said they need time to do a very thorough investigation did not give a timeline for that investigation that frustrate. A lot of people made but driven more people onto the street last night and is obviously

so much pain there is so. Much frustration and chaos I mean I have to think that officials are art not expecting this to stop right are they. Preparing for from a more protests into the weekend it seems like there will be protests that further further at least the. Next couple of days people say they don't plan on staying inside until these are opposite arrested and has Adrian Laredo. In Minneapolis covering the story thank you and your let's hear the voice of the man who's killing by police for. These three nights of unrest in Minneapolis many of course of seen the video circulating of **GEORGE FLOYD'S** death but there. Is also been video circulating of another time when **FLOYD** spoke straight into a camera in a reflective moment having just. Learned of a friend who lost her son I don't generations clear the laws may only will say no more like. Yours is just go around the bus and goes in crowd he is getting to you they may come over what. Is the we would go a little critical without **FLOYD'S** death cut state for Christopher harris they were lifelong friends since. Middle school in Houston because it was his smile both moved to Minneapolis in later years this week harris has been. Remembering **FLOYD** is a gentle giant athlete has talked to **FLOYD** the night before his death **FLOYD** had been laid off. Because of the pandemic they talked about finding another job you we will know more why and what to tell you. Before code nineteen **FLOYD** worked as a restaurant security guard loose Maria gonzales would eat at the restaurant congo eleven bistro. On fridays and they became friends he would keep us a you know at the end of the night awakening into. Academy now my heart is so heavy right now now she has night.

[Listen](#) 

Nielsen Radio Audience: 5,700    Ad Value: \$87    Calc Ad Value: \$893  
Calc Publicity Value: \$2,679    Runtime: 5:08  
Placement: Middle    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

34.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
 **New Day**

May 29 2020 05:00AM CT

[5:33:18 AM] [0:41] That's what you're seeing on the left-hand side of the screen. I want to note the irony of all of this here. Journalists have now been arrested on the streets of Minneapolis before the police officers police officer caught on video with his knee on the neck of **GEORGE FLOYD** who died while in their custody. That is just a statement of fact at this point. I do want to reassure everyone the CNN legal department is working with the situation to get our reporting team out of police custody and back on the streets to tell the story of what's happening, which is where they should be.

[View](#) 

[5:34:56 AM] [0:22] We have National Guard and the police officers that are out here. Last night, we're here throughout the night, it was chaos. You had protesters out expressing anger and frustration with the killing of a black man in Minneapolis, **GEORGE FLOYD**. You had a segment of the crowd which didn't appear to represent those protesting police activity. Just committing violence.

[View](#) 

[5:38:20 AM] [0:59] More buildings burned. I want to bring in CNN political commentator bakari sellers and Jeff Hayden. I know Senator, that **GEORGE FLOYD** was killed outside your district. But you've been watching what's happening overnight here and I also know first that you have been in contact, tried to find out what's actually happened the last few minutes. Yes. Thank you for having me. Mr. **FLOYD** was killed in my district. The scene that you see is outside of my district. The governor is trying to get command and control and wasn't aware of your reporter being arrested and hoping we can [inaudible Senator, do you have they given you any insight into why on Earth, you know, a team of journalists, a CNN crew would be arrested?

[View](#) 

[5:41:07 AM] [0:22] Omar jimenez who is not, is now in police custody as is his team. They were taken into custody and action taken against them bakari before any action taken against the police officers

involved with the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. They've lost their jobs. There have been no charges filed, no arrests made on that front.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 539,817      Ad Value: \$1,725      Calc Ad Value: \$8,280  
Calc Publicity Value: \$24,839      Runtime: 2:24  
Placement: Middle      Prominence: Not Specified      Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

35.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**New Day** May 29 2020 05:00AM CT

[5:50:41 AM] [0:11] Reporter: John, it is complete utter destruction where **GEORGE FLOYD** was killed. We saw a number of protesters out here. I was here with Sara sidner throughout the night.

[View](#)

[5:55:17 AM] [0:15] The officers involved in the death of **GEORGE FLOYD** have not been charged, have not been arrested yet. CNN's special live coverage of the situation continues right after this. You wouldn't accept an incomplete job from anyone else.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 539,817      Ad Value: \$1,725      Calc Ad Value: \$1,494  
Calc Publicity Value: \$4,485      Runtime: 0:26  
Placement: End      Prominence: Not Specified      Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

36.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**New Day** May 29 2020 05:00AM CT

[5:20:53 AM] [0:37] But most importantly, we're going to tell you why this is happening. This follows the death of **GEORGE FLOYD** who died in police custody while he was pleading for his life and he couldn't breathe with a police officer's knee on his neck. Yesterday we heard from state prosecutors that they are not yet ready to file charges against the officers who have been dismissed from their jobs. It does seem that these protests and the violence picked up last night after those state prosecutors announced they were not yet ready to take action.

[View](#)

[5:24:14 AM] [0:31] One more thing I want to say here. We're not the story tonight. This has been an incredible extraordinary night in Minneapolis and around the country of protests and pain following the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. What this does illustrate is the incredible lack of order right now in that city. And the uncertainty and the free for all that has taken place over the last several hours.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 539,817      Ad Value: \$1,725      Calc Ad Value: \$3,911  
Calc Publicity Value: \$11,730      Runtime: 1:08  
Placement: End      Prominence: Not Specified      Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

37.  **WTVJ-NBC Television** Market: Miami-Ft. Lauderdale, FL (16)  
**NBC Miami News at 5 AM** May 29 2020 05:00AM ET

[5:03:56 AM] [0:12] Reporter: the FBI will investigate Monday's death of 46-year-old **GEORGE FLOYD**. He repeatedly cried, "I can't breathe" dying with an officer's knee on his neck. Four officers have been fired.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 11,623      Ad Value: \$200      Calc Ad Value: \$80  
Calc Publicity Value: \$240      Runtime: 0:12  
Placement: Beginning      Prominence: Not Specified      Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

38.  **CNBC Television** Market: National

[4:12:45 AM] [0:38] Twitter taking issue with one of president trump's tweets. This time regarding that developing situation in Minneapolis. This is a addeveloping situation president trump said he cannot, quote, stand back and watch this happen to a great American city of Minneapolis the president referring to the mass demonstrations and protesting rocking the region in response to the highly controversial killing of **GEORGE FLOYD** by a Minneapolis police officer. The president going on to say in a second tweet that's bye-bye flagged and cent csored by twitr that he spoke with the governor. And the the military is with him all the way.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: 65,047

Ad Value: \$390

Calc Ad Value: \$494

Calc Publicity Value: \$1,482

Runtime: 0:38

Placement: Middle

Prominence: Not Specified

Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

39.  Market: National

**Early Start**

May 29 2020 04:00AM CT

[4:00:32 AM] [0:19] Friday, may 29th. Friday here in New York. Violence and outrage spreading across the United States at the death of **GEORGE FLOYD** at the hands of Minneapolis police. Angry crowds have gathered in several cities. They have demanded justice and accountability.

[View](#) 

[4:03:11 AM] [0:32] It's almost like something out of a movie where everyone is in hoods and masks standing out here watching parts of their city burn. Of course, all of this stems from the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. Now days ago at this point but the pain is still very real for a lot of these people here who are waiting to see if charges will be filed against the officers. We have heard from the usattorney's office and the county attorney's office both of whom say they're making this investigation a priority but that they need time to get all of the evidence together.

[View](#) 

[4:05:49 AM] [0:39] The anguish of **GEORGE FLOYD'** s death is sparking protests all over the country. I can't breathe. **GEORGE FLOYD**. I can't breathe. I can't breathe. Demonstrators chanting **GEORGE FLOYD'** s name and I can't breathe as they marched on the capitol. Later in the evening rocks were thrown at police and the window of one police cruiser was smashed. Meanwhile, in Louisville, protesters used picnic tables for cover.

[View](#) 

[4:06:47 AM] [0:20] Tensions also running high in Denver. Hundreds of people marched in solidarity protesting **GEORGE FLOYD'** s death blocking streets near the capital. At one point they captured a demonstrator being hit by a car. Despite that there were no immediate reports.

[View](#) 

[4:07:35 AM] [0:23] President trump weighing in overnight on the crisis and he was flagged by twitter. These thugs, all caps, are dishonoring the memory of **GEORGE FLOYD** and I won't let that happen. Just spoke to governor Tim walls and told him that the military is with him all the way. Any difficulty and we will assume control but when the looting starts, the shooting starts.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: 463,961

Ad Value: \$275

Calc Ad Value: \$1,219

Calc Publicity Value: \$3,657

Runtime: 2:13

Placement: Beginning

Prominence: Not Specified

Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

40.  Market: National

**Early Start**

May 29 2020 04:00AM CT

[4:57:48 AM] [1:28] It has been quite a night in Minneapolis. These are live pictures on our screen. You

can see that that part of the city is still burning because of protests over the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. You're looking at a line of state police who have just showed up on the scene. Overnight a police precinct close to the scene where **GEORGE FLOYD** was killed was set on fire. Police were evacuated for their own safety. Minneapolis police have not been on the scene for all of these hours, John, but state police have just showed up as have National guards men in humvees. This situation is very active. Again, what you're looking at now is live pictures. This is about one block from the third precinct police headquarters which burned overnight. This is the location of another building that has been on fire all night. This police presence, state police presence just arrived on the scene as did National Guard, although we are not seeing them in this picture. This has just been part of what has been an extraordinary night. There have been protests across the country over the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. Confrontations between police and demonstrators across the country. And then the president himself weighed in overnight enflaming tensions, including twitter.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: 463,961

Ad Value: \$275

Calc Ad Value: \$807

Calc Publicity Value: \$2,420

Runtime: 1:28

Placement: End

Prominence: Not Specified

Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

41.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
Early Start

May 29 2020 04:00AM CT

[4:28:47 AM] [1:49] It is 5:28 in the east here in the United States. We begin with breaking news. Violence and outrage spreading across the us over the death of **GEORGE FLOYD** at the hands of Minneapolis police. Angry crowds have gathered in several cities. They demand justice and accountability. Overnight some broke into the police precinct into the scene near **FLOYD'** s death and set it on fire. Over 500 National Guard troops have been called in. Let's go right to omar jimenez live in Minneapolis. Are you seeing any attempt to put those flames out. You may be able to see some of the flashes lights in the distance. It was a quick drive by. Definitely they were not fire engines with a capacity to put this fire out. This is a second night in a row where parts of Minneapolis are on fire. Of course, this comes days after the death of **GEORGE FLOYD** and protests that we have seen throughout this city that also as we are seeing has devolved into rioting and looting. This was an event space with multiple restaurants inside there as well and over the course of this morning the fire just seems to keep getting bigger and bigger and hollow out this entire multiple story building. Now you mentioned the National guards members that had been called in.

[View](#) 

[4:33:37 AM] [0:14] It is a very chaotic scene here this morning in the early morning hours of this part of Minneapolis. This is not what people could have imagined happening despite the pain and emotions in regards to **GEORGE FLOYD**.

[View](#) 

[4:36:01 AM] [1:15] For three nights we have seen protests. Even over the course of days as well. I can tell you I was here on the first day of protests that happened largely at the site where **GEORGE FLOYD** was seen on the cell phone video. The protests there, while we did see it in the hundreds, were largely peaceful. It was later that evening when the sun began to go down that the peaceful protests gave way to a little bit more aggressive protesting where we saw some tear gas used. We saw mace used. We saw projectiles going back and forth between protesters and police. This is very emblematic of what this week has been here. Tension between the people, the law enforcement community and the people they are supposed to serve and protect. That duty is one that's coming into question this week not only based on how **GEORGE FLOYD'** s death unfolded but how it has been treated since. This is if you're a police officer you have to say this is an ugly scene. If you are a protester, this is not the relationship you want with your police officers, but it seems the events that have unfolded this week have forced it into this situation that we are seeing unfold before our eyes.

[View](#) 

[4:37:52 AM] [1:22] I've heard that it is very emblematic of the area we are in, very representative. It shows that what happened here over the course of the week and the awful events we saw unfold of the cell phone video of **GEORGE FLOYD** transcends race. It speaks to a community and a relationship of a police force that has hit home not just in Minneapolis but of protests that we have seen across the country as well. You have to I'm hard-pressed to find another example where we have seen an outrage of this nature that has let to such passionate protesting, that we will see violence and people feel like this is what it takes to be heard on this issue. I'm hard-pressed to find another, places like Baltimore and Ferguson but it does not happen often. I was thinking Baltimore, Ferguson, too, having covered those and watching just the feeling of hopelessness and inequity that then gives rise to just this rage in the streets, although just like Baltimore and Ferguson, yesterday I was hearing leaders, neighborhood leaders and community leaders who were begging people not to throw. Things at the police officers and not to provoke the police officers and not to make things worse or in some way take away from what happened to Mr. **FLOYD**, right?

[View](#) 

[4:40:59 AM] [0:20] A note on CNN's special programming covering the **GEORGE FLOYD** killing, why do black men keep dying at the hands of police? It's a question we've had to ask too many times. Join CNN's Don Lemon for an important conversation "I can't breathe, black men living and dying in America" Sunday at 8 PM eastern.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: 463,961	Ad Value: \$275	Calc Ad Value: \$2,750
Calc Publicity Value: \$8,250	Runtime: 5:00	
Placement: End	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

42.  **CNN Int'l** Television Market: National  
 **CNN International 04:00 AM**

[May 29 2020 04:00AM CT](#)

[4:00:59 AM] [0:42] Here in New York. And we begin with the breaking news. Violence and palpable outrage across the United States over the death of **GEORGE FLOYD** at the hands of Minneapolis police. Crowds gathered in several cities. In Minneapolis, protesters took to the streets for the third straight day. Some broke into the precinct near the scene of **FLOYD**'s death and set it on fire. 500 National Guard troops have been called in now. Omar jimenez is live in Minneapolis.

[View](#) 

[4:03:38 AM] [0:20] Sit almost like something out of a movie. Everyone is in hoods and masks standing out here watching parts of their city burn. And of course all of this stems from the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. Now, days ago at this point. But the pain is still very real for a lot of these people who are waiting to see if charges will be filed against these officers.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: N/A	Runtime: 1:02	
Placement: Beginning	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

43.  **ABC-ABC** Television Market: National  
 **ABC News Now**

[May 29 2020 03:30AM CT](#)

[3:30:24 AM] [0:14] The massive fire breaking out as officers evacuated on a third straight night of violent protests. The National Guard activated overnight. People are angry over the death of **GEORGE FLOYD** in police custody. As we learn more about the past of one of the office I we have the very latest.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: 670,574	Ad Value: \$7,000	Calc Ad Value: \$3,267
Calc Publicity Value: \$9,800	Runtime: 0:14	
Placement: Beginning	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

44.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**CNN Tonight** May 28 2020 10:00PM CT  
 [10:49:11 PM] [0:26] We're back now with the breaking news. Let's get the pictures up from Minneapolis, Minnesota. Where the third precinct the police officers work the police officers involved in the stop of **GEORGE FLOYD**. Ended up losing his life as one of the officers kept a knee on his neck for about eight minutes or so. So pres tors there upset.  
[View](#)
- Nielsen Audience: 1,262,481    Ad Value: \$3,500    Calc Ad Value: \$3,033  
 Calc Publicity Value: \$9,100    Runtime: 0:26  
 Placement: Middle    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified
45.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**CNN Tonight** May 28 2020 10:00PM CT  
 [10:14:13 PM] [0:15] They spoke about this. Later the president talked about this. He said he watched this video of the police officer kneeling on **GEORGE FLOYD**' s neck. He called it disturbing and talked about the affect it had on him. The question is what will happen going forward.  
[View](#)
- [10:16:22 PM] [0:15] On top of the stories for us. We appreciate it. Protests spread over the death of **GEORGE FLOYD** in police custody, we'll break down exactly what the videos show. The videos. Plural.  
[View](#)
- Nielsen Audience: 1,262,481    Ad Value: \$3,500    Calc Ad Value: \$3,500  
 Calc Publicity Value: \$10,500    Runtime: 0:30  
 Placement: Middle    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified
46.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**CNN Tonight** May 28 2020 10:00PM CT  
 [10:59:47 PM] [0:13] This is "CNN tonight. Just before midnight on the east coast. Here's our breaking news, protests over the death of **GEORGE FLOYD** in police custody. It's spreading tonight. Police precinct in Minneapolis on fire surrounded by crowds of  
[View](#)
- Nielsen Audience: 1,262,481    Ad Value: \$3,500    Calc Ad Value: \$1,517  
 Calc Publicity Value: \$4,550    Runtime: 0:13  
 Placement: End    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified
47.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**CNN Tonight** May 28 2020 10:00PM CT  
 [10:07:29 PM] [0:39] Which does disperse it for a while. It comes back angrier every time. There are chants of **GEORGE FLOYD**' s name. Hearing from **GEORGE FLOYD**' s family and friends and people who knew him, this gentle giant. He would not be happy with what he's seeing tonight. As I spoke to the vice president of the city counsel, she told me in the break one thing she wanted to get in and didn't is she wanted the protestors especially doing looting to go home and stop destroying the community.  
[View](#)
- Nielsen Audience: 1,262,481    Ad Value: \$3,500    Calc Ad Value: \$4,550  
 Calc Publicity Value: \$13,650    Runtime: 0:39  
 Placement: Beginning    Prominence: Not Specified    Message Points/Notes: Not Specified
48.  **MSNBC Television** Market: National  
**All In with Chris Hayes** May 28 2020 07:00PM CT

[7:00:28 PM] [1:16] Good evening from New York. I'm Chris Hayes at this hour we are monitoring the situation in Minnesota where for a third night there are protests in the streets over the killing of a 46-year-old man named **GEORGE FLOYD** who died on Monday. He died after he was handcuffed, pinned to the ground under an officer's knee. Police refusing to relent despite flood repeatedly saying I can't breathe. The killing of **GEORGE FLOYD** captured on video ignited outrage and protest that continued to escalate into tonight. **FLOYD**'s family calling for the four officers involved in his arrest and subsequent death to be charged with murder. While the officers were fired within 24 hours of all this becoming public, it's been three days and still no one has been charged. It's worth noting unlike a lot of protests we've seen, the pro trump anti lockdown protesters that have shown up, the people protesting the killing of **GEORGE FLOYD** from the very beginning have been met preemptively by police in riot gear. They have used tear gas and rub rubber bullets against the protesters. They said it would be a top priority but the FBI held a press conference which was strange to say the least.

[View](#) 

[7:02:38 PM] [0:14] **GEORGE FLOYD**'s killing has sparked protests across the country including Memphis, Los Angeles where protesters blocked a freeway. This was the scene a short time ago in union square New York City. Police and protesters engage in a violent confrontation.

[View](#) 

[7:03:22 PM] [0:25] Reporter: well, Chris, what you heard from protesters and what you've been hearing from protesters all week long, they will remain protesting and continue to demonstrate until the obvious solution happens, which in their mind is an arrest of the officers involved in the death of Mr. **GEORGE FLOYD**. We, as you mentioned, we heard from the FBI. We heard from officials both dealing with the federal investigation and the state investigation and they didn't have many answers.

[View](#) 

[7:07:42 PM] [0:25] I want to bring in pilar menendez a reporter at "the daily beast" who had a great piece today titled cop who kneeled on **GEORGE FLOYD** tried to kill me in 2008. The police officer David chauvin has a record. You found an individual who had a run in with him so to speak.

[View](#) 

[7:10:01 PM] [0:33] He had to, toll said he had to make a plea deal in this case that made him plead guilty to the misdemeanor but drop the two felony charges. Something he says that will stay on his record obviously that he's going to have to deal with and he actually was first surprised when he saw that chauvin, his name come up during the **GEORGE FLOYD** case and first he didn't recognize the face of the man who shot. Him in the bathroom but once he heard the name, it was clear it was the same person.

[View](#) 

[7:12:21 PM] [0:52] Yeah, so I mean, today when I spoke to him, he was pretty angry that chauvin was not only still on the force but believes if he was reprimanded for what he did in 2008 that **GEORGE FLOYD** would be alive today. He told me while he hasn't protested himself, he is one of many people in the community that are just completely fed up with the Minneapolis police department. He told me that, which I thought was funny, not only they reached their tipping point but if boiling water is 212 degrees, that the people in Minneapolis are at a 06 600. They are fed up once he realized it was chauvin and did something stopped if he went through the proper procedures, **GEORGE FLOYD** would still be here.

[View](#) 

[7:14:03 PM] [0:03] The manner that this officer killed **GEORGE FLOYD**.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: 2,020,365

Ad Value: \$12,427

Calc Ad Value: \$94,446

Calc Publicity Value: \$283,336

Runtime: 3:48

Placement: Middle

Prominence: Not Specified

Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

49.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**Erin Burnett OutFront** May 28 2020 06:00PM CT

[6:15:03 PM] [0:26] Cases are spiking in parts of the country and breaking news in Minneapolis. The National Guard has been activated. Crowds are building again following the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**, and 1 in 4 Americans are out of work since the coronavirus outbreak began. What has the virus done to your industry? Nobody's working right now.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: 1,457,117	Ad Value: \$3,500	Calc Ad Value: \$3,033
Calc Publicity Value: \$9,100	Runtime: 0:26	
Placement: Middle	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

50.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**Erin Burnett OutFront** May 28 2020 06:00PM CT

[6:25:35 PM] [0:20] Next, tensions tonight escalating in Minneapolis. Now the National Guard has been activated. They are bracing for more protests after the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. We he will go through live, and she lost her husband to coronavirus. Tonight, she is back with us.

[View](#) 

[6:29:48 PM] [2:14] Breaking news. Prosecutors in Minnesota holding a last minute news conference to say they are not ready to press any charges in the death of **GEORGE** floip in Minneapolis. Despite the video, I do want to warn you is graphic. He said he kousn't breathe while a police officer was kneeling on his neck for minutes and minutes and minutes. And the protesters, you can see from the images. Miguel marquez is there. Reporter: a night of anger turns to range. Protesters around in the Minneapolis third precinct. Businesses in the area looted and burned. The arrests that left 46-year-old **GEORGE FLOYD** dead. Our nation has witnessed an incredibly disturbing loss of life. My heart goes out to **GEORGE FLOYD**. My heart goes out to his family. Reporter: the video runnings more than seven minutes. **FLOYD** pinned to ground. A knee to his neck. Unable to move or breathe. I can't breathe. Reporter: you can't see every vantage point but it doesn't come close to that police describe, that **FLOYD** was resisting. And surveillance video from a restaurant also smoes he doesn't resisting arrest. I know there is blood coming out of his nose. And he said his belly hurt. And that is when I started pleading with the officers. Reporter: courtney ross was **FLOYD'** s girlfriend. This is nothing but an angel, and we demonized him, and killed him. I want to get on the phone and call my baby and hear his voice.

[View](#) 

[6:32:38 PM] [0:21] But let bme be clear. The arresting officer killed someone. Reporter: with businesses looted and burned overnight, **FLOYD'** s family pleading for justice and welcome. I want everyone to be peaceful right now. But people are torn and hurt because they are tired of seeing black men die.

[View](#) 

[6:34:25 PM] [0:21] You led the nation through this. When we look at the **GEORGE FLOYD** video, prosecutors have called it horrific and terrible, saying the death is a disturbing loss of life. But they are not charging anyone yet. And they said, there is other evidence that does not support a criminal charge.

[View](#) 

Nielsen Audience: 1,457,117	Ad Value: \$3,500	Calc Ad Value: \$22,866
Calc Publicity Value: \$68,600	Runtime: 3:16	
Placement: End	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

51.  **CNN Television** Market: National  
**Erin Burnett OutFront** May 28 2020 06:00PM CT

[6:00:47 PM] [0:09] And the outrage building over the death of **GEORGE FLOYD**. In police custody. Prosecutors announce they are not ready to press charges yet.

[View](#)

Nielsen Audience: 1,457,117	Ad Value: \$3,500	Calc Ad Value: \$1,050
Calc Publicity Value: \$3,150	Runtime: 0:09	
Placement: Beginning	Prominence: Not Specified	Message Points/Notes: Not Specified

<b>Report Generated:</b>	29 May 2020 17:46:13 UTC
<b>Story Count:</b>	51
<b>Audience:</b>	59,230,107
<b>Nielsen Audience:</b>	59,171,707
<b>Nielsen Radio Audience:</b>	58,400
<b>Ad Value:</b>	\$330,761
<b>Calc Ad Value:</b>	\$1,247,700
<b>Calc Publicity Value:</b>	\$3,743,108
<b>Runtime:</b>	1:19:07

This report contains copyrighted material and may be used for file and reference purposes only. Any reproduction, sale or distribution is prohibited.

Portions © 2020 Nielsen Media Research, Inc.

Applicable ratings data contained herein are the copyrighted property of Nielsen Media Research, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Portions © 2020 Compete, Inc.

Applicable ratings data contained herein are for use pursuant to a license from Compete, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Portions © 2020 SimilarWeb LTD

Applicable ratings data contained herein are for use pursuant to a license from SimilarWeb LTD All Rights Reserved.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Ruff, Tara" <RuffT@cbsnews.com>

**To:** "Garrett.parten@minneapolisismn.gov" <Garrett.parten@minneapolisismn.gov>, "john.elder@minneapolisismn.gov" <john.elder@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] FOLLOWING UP Re: URGENT / CBS National News Inquiry

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 09:01:35 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hi all -

Wanted to try you both one more time. I know how busy you both are and appreciate your time and consideration so incredibly much.

If a member of the Minneapolis PD or Chief Arradondo would be available for by phone or LiveU app this morning for a brief moment to talk to us about what is going on down on the ground in Minneapolis and any updates he would like our national audience to know - please let me know. Our deadline on this would be 6:30 AM ET/5:30 CT.

Thank you kindly for all your help.

Tara

---

**From:** Ruff, Tara <RuffT@cbsnews.com>

**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 2:22 AM

**To:** Garrett.parten@minneapolisismn.gov <Garrett.parten@minneapolisismn.gov>; john.elder@minneapolisismn.gov <john.elder@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: URGENT / CBS National News Inquiry

Hi John, Garrett -

I thought it would be easier to loop you both in. We have a reporter that is on scene in Minneapolis if there is anyone near the 3rd precinct that can speak and we would take a phone interview with any member of the Minneapolis PD that is willing to speak.

We are so appreciative of everything, thank you so much. Will keep following up with you both throughout the night as I understand how chaotic the night is. Praying for everyone's safety.

Tara

---

**From:** Ruff, Tara <RuffT@cbsnews.com>

**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 1:18 AM

**To:** Garrett.parten@minneapolisismn.gov <Garrett.parten@minneapolisismn.gov>

**Subject:** URGENT / CBS National News Inquiry

Hi Garrett -

Tara Ruff here from CBS National News. Apologies for reaching out so late in the night. We are extensively following the Minneapolis riots for **our broadcast airing 7:00 AM ET** and would love to speak with either

you or a member of the Minneapolis Police Department for a tape or live interview (whichever works) this morning, ideally around **6:00 AM ET**. If Police Chief Arradondo is available, that would be ideal.

Please let me know at your earliest convenience. All of my thoughts and wishes to you and your loved ones during this time. Sincerely hope everyone is safe and do not hesitate to reach me directly at 510-585-6315.

Kind regards,  
Tara Ruff  
CBS National News  
510-585-6315

Tara Ruff | rufft@cbsnews.com | Broadcast Associate | CBS This Morning | C (510) 585-6315

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Hodges, Booker (DPS)" <Booker.Hodges@state.mn.us>

**To:** "Harrington, John (DPS)" <John.M.Harrington@state.mn.us>, "Gerlicher, Scott" <Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: MPD Requirements/Draft Plan

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 19:27:44 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Commissioner we are working on the plan for tonight and we work on the plan for Saturday at 1600.

---

**From:** Harrington, John (DPS) <John.M.Harrington@state.mn.us>

**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 2:18 PM

**To:** Gerlicher, Scott <Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** Hodges, Booker (DPS) <Booker.Hodges@state.mn.us>

**Subject:** RE: MPD Requirements/Draft Plan

Thank you- I assume Booker has this. Can you tell me what MPD weekend staffing is and how you would define your peace keeping mission and what your key objectives are and describe what the strategy will be ? what was your plan for the Saturday rally ?

---

**From:** Gerlicher, Scott <[Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Sent:** Friday, May 29, 2020 11:48 AM

**To:** Harrington, John (DPS) <[John.M.Harrington@state.mn.us](mailto:John.M.Harrington@state.mn.us)>

**Cc:** Arradondo, Medaria <[Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Medaria.Arradondo@minneapolismn.gov)>; Waite, Kathy

<[Kathy.Waite@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Kathy.Waite@minneapolismn.gov)>; Kjos, Michael <[Michael.Kjos@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Michael.Kjos@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** MPD Requirements/Draft Plan

**Importance:** High

**This message may be from an external email source.**

Do not select links or open attachments unless verified. Report all suspicious emails to Minnesota IT Services Security Operations Center.

---

**Commissioner Harrington,**

I have attached a draft plan of what we (MPD) believe is required to handle and restore public Safety to the City of Minneapolis tonight and moving ahead. I will be able to present this at the 1300 briefing on behalf of Chief Arradondo who may not be able to make it but has approved this draft and would like me to present on his behalf. Chief Arradondo has reviewed and approved this draft plan.

Note that this will require significant additional law enforcement and National Guard resources beyond what is currently in place and assumes full utilization of all available MPD resources.

**Scott Gerlicher**

Commander-Minneapolis Police Department

Special Operations & Intelligence Division

25 37<sup>th</sup> Avenue NE, Minneapolis, MN. 55421

(612) 673-3522 Direct

MPD: Trust, Accountability & Professional Service

1230183

**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "liveandlearn36@gmail.com" <liveandlearn36@gmail.com>

**To:** policepio@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Case for George Floyd

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 09:53:40 -0400

**Importance:** Normal

---

Go number #20-140629

I'm appalled and I want action taken against these officers.

Officer Chauvin charged for this heinous crime!

An overhaul of changes to the 3rd precinct because it is obvious they need help. New leadership at this precinct. This state and precinct has been exposed for a reason. It took a man to be murdered to bring light to this organization.

I want to see change and rehabilitation to those officers. Pensions taken away !!

This will stop!!

Sent from my iPhone

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Jim Kruzitski <jkruzitski@gmail.com>

**To:** john.elder@minneapolismn.gov

**Cc:** "Johnson, Andrew" <Andrew.Johnson@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Communication and Trust

**Date:** Tue, 26 May 2020 21:57:17 -0500

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** Investigative\_Update\_on\_Critical\_Incident\_-\_Minneapolis\_Police.pdf

---

Officer Elder,

I am a resident of the 3rd Precinct/10th Ward **13.37 - Security & Trade Secret** where we have lived for 15 years.

I am writing to let you know that I am disappointed with the attached statement you authored and released concerning the death of George Floyd. Your statement leaves out salient details of what actually happened, including that George Floyd's neck was being crushed by, now former, Officer Derek Chauvin. Perhaps the citizen-provided video of the scene was not available to you when you wrote your statement/press release, and maybe your statement was based solely on the information provided by the Officers on the scene. Forgive me if that is the case.

I want to believe that the Minneapolis Police Department is sincere about changing their culture. I met Sean McGinty, head of the Third Precinct, last fall. He talked about the work being done by the Police Department to improve their culture and how he supported that. He said it would take time for the culture to change (it always does in any organization) and he asked the community members to be patient. I was impressed with Office McGinty and left the community meeting feeling good about what I had heard.

My ask of you is to remember that your position is one that has tremendous influence where the public perception of the Police Department is concerned. Omissions of critical information feeds distrust, and the Police Department is now back in a position of distrust.

I appreciate that you took time to read this email. This is where we live and I care, and I want to make things better.

Regards,  
Jim Kruzitski  
3832 21st Ave S  
Minneapolis, MN 55407  
651-283-1555

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.



[Home \(https://www.insidempd.com\)](https://www.insidempd.com/)    [Newsroom \(https://www.insidempd.com/mpd-newsroom/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/mpd-newsroom/)

[Community \(https://www.insidempd.com/community/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/community/)    [Investigations](#)    [Our Team](#)    [Get Connected](#)

[MPD: Advancing Policing \(https://www.insidempd.com/focusing-on-procedural-justice/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/focusing-on-procedural-justice/)

U N C A T E G O R I Z E D ( H T T P S : / / W W W . I N S I D E M P D . C O M / C A T E G O R Y / U N C A T E G O R I Z E D / )

## Investigative Update on Critical Incident

[POSTED MAY 26, 2020 \(HTTPS://WWW.INSIDEMPD.COM/2020/05/26/MAN-DIES-AFTER-MEDICAL-INCIDENT-DURING-POLICE-INTERACTION/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/2020/05/26/man-dies-after-medical-incident-during-police-interaction/)    [JOHN ELDER \(HTTPS://WWW.INSIDEMPD.COM/AUTHOR/JOHN-ELDER/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/author/john-elder/)

### Investigative Update on Critical Incident

May 26, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) As additional information has been made available, it has been determined that the Federal Bureau of Investigations will be a part of this investigation.

###

### Man Dies After Medical Incident During Police Interaction

May 25, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) On Monday evening, shortly after 8:00 pm, officers from the Minneapolis Police Department responded to the 3700 block of Chicago Avenue South on a report of a forgery in progress. Officers were advised that the suspect was sitting on top of a blue car and appeared to be under the influence.

Two officers arrived and located the suspect, a male believed to be in his 40s, in his car. He was ordered to step from his car. After he got out, he physically resisted officers. Officers were able to get the suspect into handcuffs and noted he appeared to be suffering medical distress. Officers called for an ambulance. He was transported to Hennepin County Medical Center by ambulance where he died a short time later.

At no time were weapons of any type used by anyone involved in this incident.

The Minnesota Bureau of Criminal Apprehension has been called in to investigate this incident at the request of the Minneapolis Police Department.

No officers were injured in the incident.



# Minneapolis Police

Body worn cameras were on and activated during this incident. (<https://www.insidempd.com/>)

The GO number associated with this case is 20-140629.

### [Home \(https://www.insidempd.com/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/) [Newsroom \(https://www.insidempd.com/mpd-newsroom/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/mpd-newsroom/)  
[Community \(https://www.insidempd.com/community/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/community/) [Investigations](#) [Our Team](#) [Get Connected](#)  
[MPD: Advancing Policing \(https://www.insidempd.com/focusing-on-procedural-justice/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/focusing-on-procedural-justice/)

← [MPD School Resources Officers attend cap and gown distributions for Minneapolis High School students \(https://www.insidempd.com/2020/05/21/mpd-school-resources-officers-attend-cap-and-gown-distributions-for-minneapolis-high-school-students/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/2020/05/21/mpd-school-resources-officers-attend-cap-and-gown-distributions-for-minneapolis-high-school-students/)

[f \(https://www.facebook.com/MinneapolisPoliceDepartment/\)](https://www.facebook.com/MinneapolisPoliceDepartment/) [t \(https://twitter.com/@MinneapolisPD/\)](https://twitter.com/@MinneapolisPD/)

[i \(https://www.instagram.com/minneapolis\\_police\\_department/\)](https://www.instagram.com/minneapolis_police_department/)

[y \(https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCyem5SCjQd9mboYdrRyMT9w/\)](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCyem5SCjQd9mboYdrRyMT9w/)

## RECENT POSTS

[Investigative Update on Critical Incident \(https://www.insidempd.com/2020/05/26/man-dies-after-medical-incident-during-police-interaction/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/2020/05/26/man-dies-after-medical-incident-during-police-interaction/)

[MPD School Resources Officers attend cap and gown distributions for Minneapolis High School students \(https://www.insidempd.com/2020/05/21/mpd-school-resources-officers-attend-cap-and-gown-distributions-for-minneapolis-high-school-students/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/2020/05/21/mpd-school-resources-officers-attend-cap-and-gown-distributions-for-minneapolis-high-school-students/)

[Altercation Leads to Death of One \(https://www.insidempd.com/2020/05/20/altercation-leads-to-death-of-one/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/2020/05/20/altercation-leads-to-death-of-one/)

[Missing Female Located Safe \(https://www.insidempd.com/2020/05/19/minneapolis-police-asks-for-publics-help-in-locating-adult-female/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/2020/05/19/minneapolis-police-asks-for-publics-help-in-locating-adult-female/)

[Missing Male is Safe \(https://www.insidempd.com/2020/05/17/minneapolis-police-asks-for-publics-help-in-locating-adult-male-4/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/2020/05/17/minneapolis-police-asks-for-publics-help-in-locating-adult-male-4/)

## CATEGORIES

[Community \(https://www.insidempd.com/category/community/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/category/community/) (252)

[From the Chief \(https://www.insidempd.com/category/from-the-chief/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/category/from-the-chief/) (17)



Our Team (<https://www.insidempd.com/category/our-team/>) (179)

Chief (<https://www.insidempd.com/category/our-team/chief/>) (3) (<https://www.insidempd.com/>)

Command Staff (<https://www.insidempd.com/category/our-team/command-staff/>) (12)

Spotlight (<https://www.insidempd.com/category/our-team/spotlight/>) (10)

Home (<https://www.insidempd.com>) Newsroom (<https://www.insidempd.com/mpd-newsroom/>)

Press Releases (<https://www.insidempd.com/category/press-releases/>) (197)

Community (<https://www.insidempd.com/community/>) Investigations Our Team Get Connected

Uncategorized (<https://www.insidempd.com/category/uncategorized/>) (507)

MPD: Advancing Policing (<https://www.insidempd.com/focusing-on-procedural-justice/>)

Videos (<https://www.insidempd.com/category/videos/>) (79)

## FOLLOW US ON TWITTER

My Tweets (<https://twitter.com/639147516223578113>)



Be the first of your friends to like this



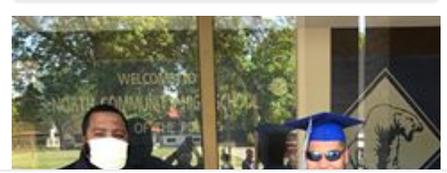
\*\*\*\*\*. Issue Impacting 911 service is FIXED \*\*\*\*\*

We have been notified that the issues experienced through Century Link have been fixed.

Please use 911 for appropriate first responder needs....

[See More](#)

60 2.8K 252





# Minneapolis Police

(<https://www.insidempd.com/>)

[Home \(https://www.insidempd.com/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/)

[Newsroom \(https://www.insidempd.com/mpd-newsroom/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/mpd-newsroom/)

**TRUST | ACCOUNTABILITY | PROFESSIONAL SERVICE**

[Community \(https://www.insidempd.com/community/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/community/)

[Investigations](#)

[Our Team](#)

[Get Connected](#)

[MPD: Advancing Policing \(https://www.insidempd.com/focusing-on-procedural-justice/\)](https://www.insidempd.com/focusing-on-procedural-justice/)

**From:** "Culver, Jordan" <JCulver@usatoday.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: [EXTERNAL] USA TODAY request

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:20:55 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hello,

I appreciate your response to my question last night. I was wondering if you'd be willing to answer another question. I'm seeing reports that protesters managed to force their way into the 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct and that the building has been abandoned. Are those reports accurate? If so, were any officers or protesters injured?

Just hoping to get an accurate accounting of the situation. I can be reached via this email or at 407-364-7637.

Thanks,  
-Jordan

--

Jordan Culver  
News NOW reporter, USA Today  
(407) 364-7637  
Follow on Twitter [@JordanCulver](#)

---

**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Date:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 at 12:03 AM

**To:** "Culver, Jordan" <JCulver@usatoday.com>, "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] USA TODAY request

We are investigating a homicide in that area.

STAY HEALTHY AND SAFE!

My Best,  
John

John Elder, Director  
Office of Public Information  
Minneapolis Police Department  
350 S 5th St. Room 100  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612-673-3829 Office  
612-578-4322 Mobile

[www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

---

**From:** Culver, Jordan <JCulver@usatoday.com>

**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 10:54:53 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>; Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] USA TODAY request

Hello,

My name is Jordan Culver and I'm a news reporter with USA TODAY. I'm emailing regarding reports I've seen of a person being shot by a pawn shop owner. Is this incident being investigated by the Minneapolis Police Department? I can be reached via this email at any time.

Report here: <https://twitter.com/StribJany/status/1265846355869806593>

Thank you,  
-Jordan

--

Jordan Culver  
News NOW reporter, USA Today  
(407) 364-7637  
Follow on Twitter [@JordanCulver](https://twitter.com/JordanCulver)

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "cisa@hcsovcp.org" <cisa@hcsovcp.org>

**To:** Police-sicmintel@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] HCSO CISA: Heightened Possibility of Violent Actions Towards Law Enforcement Officers

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 00:26:49 -0500

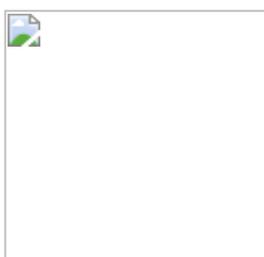
**Importance:** Normal

---

Attachment Link(s):

- [Heightened Possibility of Violent Actions Towards Law Enforcement Officers.pdf](#) (2 pages)

Link(s) will expire on 6/27/2020



## Hennepin County Sheriff's Office CISA Product Notice

**Product Number:** 20004694

### Summary:

While HCSO CISA is unaware of any direct or credible threats at this time, a large volume of general anti-police messaging is present on open source platforms. Individuals may seek to harm any members of law enforcement regardless of location or involvement in recent incidents, similar to the July 07, 2016 Dallas, TX and July 17, 2016 Baton Rouge, LA attacks. Prolonged demonstrations and riots at the Minneapolis Police 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct Headquarters have led to extensive property damage to the headquarters and police vehicles in addition to rocks and various debris being thrown at officers. Neighboring businesses have been looted in addition to suffering property damage to include fires.

The attached document contains physical security recommendations from the NCTC First Responders Toolbox as well as various tools to assist in securing personal information publicly available via open source channels.

If your agency has any additional information regarding suspicious activity or threats to members of law enforcement, please contact CISA at [sheriff.cisa@hennepin.us](mailto:sheriff.cisa@hennepin.us) or 612-596-2472.

Confidentiality Notice: This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes.

To remove yourself from this mailing list, Click [here](#)

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Dubois, Scot E" <scot.dubois@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** Police - SICM Intel <Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Goodbear, Priscilla" <priscilla.goodbear@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: 3rd Precinct Surveillance Video

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 16:46:58 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image003.png

---

Good Morning,

**13.43 - Personnel Data** We have received requests for video from the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct Milestone cameras. I have looked into it, and the cameras and video are offline. No data appears available. Is there any video preserved, or any data that may be available at a later time?

Thank you for your time and assistance **13.43 - Personnel Data**

Thank you

Scot Dubois  
Records Management Specialist  
Minneapolis Police Records Information Unit



**From:** "Hoff, Jonathan" <Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov>  
**To:** "Herron, Lindsay E." <Lindsay.Herron@minneapolismn.gov>, "Police - SICM Intel" <Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Cc:** "McGinty, Sean" <Sean.McGinty@minneapolismn.gov>, "Collins, Aaron M" <Aaron.Collins@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: Protest tonight at 3rd Pct?

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 15:46:47 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.png; image002.png; image003.png

---

Lieutenant Herron-

As of right now, we can't find anything planned, but we are continuing to search. Things can change in a minute so, just because we can't find anything, doesn't mean it won't happen.

Additional information will be sent out by Kate soon.

**Lieutenant Jon Hoff**  
**Strategic Information Center**  
**Minneapolis Police Department**  
25 37<sup>th</sup> Ave NE.  
Minneapolis, MN 55421  
Cell: (612) 919-6477 | Office: (612) 673-3719  
E-mail: [jonathan.hoff@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:jonathan.hoff@minneapolismn.gov)

**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

---

**From:** Herron, Lindsay E.  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 10:28 AM  
**To:** Police - SICM Intel <Police-SICMIntel@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Cc:** McGinty, Sean <Sean.McGinty@minneapolismn.gov>; Collins, Aaron M <Aaron.Collins@minneapolismn.gov>  
**Subject:** Protest tonight at 3rd Pct?

Hello,

Can any of you please advise if we are to be expecting another large protest tonight? We have people out gathering rocks into piles as we speak. Any and all intel would be appreciated.

Thanks,  
Lindsay

Lieutenant Lindsay Herron  
Minneapolis Police Department – 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct  
3000 Minnehaha Avenue South

Minneapolis, MN 55406

612-673-5787 (desk)

612-290-9662 (mobile)

[lindsay.herron@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:lindsay.herron@minneapolismn.gov)



**From:** "Tyner, Bryan D." <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Boyette, Chris" <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>, "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>, "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 02:42:35 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

It's a commercial building near the corner of 28th St E and Lake St. Do not have a business name at this point.

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

---

**From:** Boyette, Chris <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 9:21:23 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>; Parten, Garrett J. <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>; Tyner, Bryan D. <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

Hello,

Our team on the ground is seeing a large fire burning near the Police 3rd Precinct. What is it?

Thanks.

**Chris Boyette** *(he/him/his)*

**CNN** National News Editor

Newsroom: 404.827.1511

Mobile: 347.802.7812

Twitter: @Chris\_Boyette

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Gilberto MJ <gilbertomj2@gmail.com>

**To:** policepio@minneapolismn.gov

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] The Precinct.

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 11:09:40 -0600

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hi.

How do you feel with your 3rd Precinct burned and destroyed ?

I feel good and excellent. Ha ha ha !!! That was good !!!

And everything because one of your dogs killed Floyd, an unarmed person.

Karma always happens.

Gilberto Melendez Juarez.

---



Libre de virus. [www.avg.com](http://www.avg.com)

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

## JIS evening meeting

Contributors:

"McKenzie, Sarah L"

---

Just got release from governor's office on executive order activating national guard

"McKenzie, Sarah L" <sarah.mckenzie@minneapolismn.gov>  
2020-05-28 21:04:55 +0000

**From:** Jennifer Polzin <jpolzin@tubman.org>

**To:** Chris Sur <Chris.Sur@maslon.com>

**Cc:** "Gates, Diane (Allianz Life Insurance Company)" <diane.gates@allianzlife.com>, Trudi Greaves <tgreaves@tubman.org>, "Chief Medaria Arradondo" <medaria.arradondo@minneapolismn.gov>, Donnie Brown <donnie@batc.org>, Doug Underwood <doug.underwood@rsmus.com>, "Heidi Boyd - Hennepin County (heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com)" <heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com>, Jackie Ottoson <jackieottoson@gmail.com>, Jacob Colon <vasqu060@umn.edu>, "Jake L. Blumberg" <Jake@givemn.org>, Jeffrey Bouslog <jbouslog@foxrothschild.com>, "Jeffrey P. Justman" <jeff.justman@faegrebd.com>, Jonathan Weinhagen <jweinhagen@minneapolischamber.org>, "junita@junitasjar.com" <junita@junitasjar.com>, Marcia Ballinger <marcia@ballingerleafblad.com>, Paul Tillman <pault@heartwood.church>, Phillip Martin <mart2772@umn.edu>, Ramona Advani <riadvani@gmail.com>, "Shannon Brooks (shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com)" <shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com>, Shareen Luze <shareen.luze@rbc.com>, "Tracy Olson (tolson1021@yahoo.com)" <tolson1021@yahoo.com>, "Duran, Keyla" <Keyla.Duran@thomsonreuters.com>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: Updated crisis plan for weekend

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 22:25:21 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Attachments:** image.jpg; image(1).jpg; image(2).jpg; image1.jpeg; image1(1).jpeg; image2.jpeg; image2(1).jpeg

---

Chris—it is heartbreaking indeed. The residents and staff made some of the signs yesterday and then Teen Challenge brought some more they'd made today, which was very sweet.

 image1.jpeg

 image1.jpeg

 image2.jpeg

 image2.jpeg

Sent from my iPhone

On May 29, 2020, at 5:05 PM, Chris Sur <[Chris.Sur@maslon.com](mailto:Chris.Sur@maslon.com)> wrote:

Jen, I biked by Tubman West about an hour ago and saw the signs "Woman and Children Live Here" in the windows and watched as they put up fencing around the Prexinct across the street, and my stomach knotted up. I rode down Lake Street, which looks like it is preparing for a hurricane. Thank you for doing what needs to be done to keep the Tubman community safe.

Chris

<image.jpg> <image.jpg>

<image.jpg>

Sent from my iPhone

On May 29, 2020, at 4:07 PM, Jennifer Polzin <[jpolzin@tubman.org](mailto:jpolzin@tubman.org)> wrote:

Dear Board Members,

First of all, my great thanks to each of you for your support and offers to help. We are all safe and doing as okay as possible here, which is my wish for all of you and our community.

**Based on the escalation of events over the past 48 hours and the physical proximity of Harriet Tubman Center West to the Minneapolis Police's 5<sup>th</sup> Precinct (directly across the street), early this morning I made the decision to get everyone out of Tubman West for the weekend, out of an abundance of caution.**

The shelter and housing teams have been working all day to move everyone currently residing at West into other locations, either at Tubman East or in the community, and will continue to support them with advocacy, transportation, and other needs and logistics. The plan had been to move shelter residents to East in smaller groups today, Monday, and Tuesday, so this is simply an acceleration of that plan. The remaining transitional housing apartment tenants have been moved to hotels or are staying with friends until Monday at least. I have also communicated that there should be no staff onsite at West over the weekend, even to pack.

Whatever may come this weekend, the health and wellbeing of our clients and staff are our primary priority, and I take that responsibility very seriously along with the trust our clients place in us when they move into our buildings. We don't want anyone to be in physical danger should a fire spread to the building. Additionally, as the National Guard moves forward into this situation, we want to minimize the trauma that can come from anyone in the building who may see heightened police and Guard activity out their windows. We have also been coordinating with MN Adult and Teen Challenge (our landlords) regarding plans to help keep the building safe.

We've also put additional safety measures in place at both Harriet Tubman Center East and Tubman Chrysalis Center to help keep both people and the buildings safe. As an aside, the security company we have contracted with is not available to start earlier than the planned June 3 date.

If you have any questions or concerns, please reach out to me directly by email, text or call to 612.817.3183 (cell) anytime.

Peace,  
Jen

---

**From:** Gates, Diane (Allianz Life Insurance Company) [<mailto:diane.gates@allianzlife.com>]

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:30 AM

**To:** Trudi Greaves <[tgreaves@tubman.org](mailto:tgreaves@tubman.org)>; Chief Medaria Arradondo <[medaria.arradondo@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:medaria.arradondo@minneapolismn.gov)>; Chris Sur <[chris.sur@maslon.com](mailto:chris.sur@maslon.com)>; Donnie Brown <[donnie@batc.org](mailto:donnie@batc.org)>; Doug Underwood <[doug.underwood@rsmus.com](mailto:doug.underwood@rsmus.com)>; Heidi Boyd - Hennepin County ([heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com](mailto:heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com)) <[heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com](mailto:heidischmidtboyd2@gmail.com)>; Jackie Ottoson <[jackieottoson@gmail.com](mailto:jackieottoson@gmail.com)>; Jacob Colon <[vasqu060@umn.edu](mailto:vasqu060@umn.edu)>; Jake L. Blumberg <[Jake@GiveMN.org](mailto:Jake@GiveMN.org)>; Jeffrey Bouslog <[jbouslog@foxrothschild.com](mailto:jbouslog@foxrothschild.com)>; Jeffrey P. Justman <[jeff.justman@FaegreBD.com](mailto:jeff.justman@FaegreBD.com)>; Jennifer Polzin <[jpolzin@tubman.org](mailto:jpolzin@tubman.org)>; Jonathan Weinhausen <[jweinhausen@minneapolischamber.org](mailto:jweinhausen@minneapolischamber.org)>;

[junita@junitasjar.com](mailto:junita@junitasjar.com); Marcia Ballinger <[marcia@ballingerleafblad.com](mailto:marcia@ballingerleafblad.com)>; Paul Tillman <[pault@heartwood.church](mailto:pault@heartwood.church)>; 'Phillip Martin' <[mart2772@umn.edu](mailto:mart2772@umn.edu)>; Ramona Advani <[riadvani@gmail.com](mailto:riadvani@gmail.com)>; Shannon Brooks ([shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com](mailto:shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com)) <[shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com](mailto:shannonrayebrooks@gmail.com)>; Shareen Luze <[shareen.luze@rbc.com](mailto:shareen.luze@rbc.com)>; Tracy Olson ([tolson1021@yahoo.com](mailto:tolson1021@yahoo.com)) <[tolson1021@yahoo.com](mailto:tolson1021@yahoo.com)>; Duran, Keyla <[Keyla.Duran@thomsonreuters.com](mailto:Keyla.Duran@thomsonreuters.com)>

**Subject:** Tubman update in these challenging times

Dear all,

I just spoke with Jen and wanted to provide an update regarding Tubman clients, staff and facilities.

- First and foremost, all residents, staff and facilities are all safe at this time.
- The focus right now is taking care of residents and staff during these very challenging times related to George Floyd's death and related subsequent events. Primary focus is providing support, space and options for both residents and staff to take care of themselves as they navigate a wide range of emotions and life's experience tapped and impacted by these events. (In a separate email and for your awareness, I will forward Jen's email to all Tubman staff.)
- There are community protests near Tubman West, the Chrysalis site as well as some in Oakdale near Tubman East. All buildings are currently safe although businesses and buildings near to some of our facilities have been damaged and looted.
- We had previously hired security to be added to each of our buildings (primarily related to the upcoming moves). We had interviewed and vetted the firm we hired to ensure they are in line with our values and are there to provide additional sense of safety. They were scheduled to start June 3 and we are seeing if they can start ASAP.
- The original plan was to begin moving families June 2 from Tubman West to Tubman East. We are evaluating whether it makes sense to potentially move people sooner.

I am grateful for Jen and her leadership team. I am confident in their leadership of Tubman and its people through these times. Additionally, I want to lift up one of our fellow board members, Chief Rondo. I am grateful for your leadership in this community and in particular now. I wish for you strength, wisdom, courage and calm as you lead through some particularly challenging and charged times.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you all for your continued commitment to Tubman.

Be safe and be well,  
Diane

**Diane J. Gates, FSA, MAA**  
AIM Vice President, Chief Administrative Officer

[diane.gates@allianzlife.com](mailto:diane.gates@allianzlife.com)

d: 763.765.6647

c: 612.387.5462

**Allianz Investment Management LLC** | [www.allianzlife.com](http://www.allianzlife.com)

Allianz. For all that's ahead.

---

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** The information in this message, and any files transmitted with it, is confidential, may be legally privileged, and intended only for the use of the individual(s) named above. Be aware that the use of any confidential or personal information may be restricted by state and federal

privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, do not further disseminate this message. If this message was received in error, please notify the sender and delete it.

**CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:** This e-mail transmission and any attachments accompanying it contain confidential information belonging to the sender that may be protected by the attorney-client or work product privileges. The information is intended only for the use of the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or the taking of any action in reliance on the contents of this information is strictly prohibited. Any unauthorized interception of this transmission is illegal. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify the sender by reply e-mail, and then destroy all copies of this transmission.

**[EXTERNAL]** This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.





13.43 - Personnel Data





The chariot was sent  
By the Lord's own hand,  
And Harriet  
Rode the chariot  
To "The Promised Land!"  
Harriet, Harriet,  
Born to be free,  
Led her people  
To liberty!

SUPPORT  
EACH  
OTHER

PEACE  
BE WITH US  
WE LOVE YOU!



PEACE

BE WITH US

WE LOVE YOU!

Honeywell  
SECURITY

JUSTICE  
♥ FOR ♥  
ALL ♥

Be kind  
we ♥  
ya

We support  
our community  
♥



**From:** "Neale, Jennifer M" <jennifer.neale@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** Approve?

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 21:06:01 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.png

---

Hi John, Are you good with me sending this out to my 5600 block leaders and crime prevention volunteers via Gov Delivery?

-  
-  
**A Message to Block Leaders and Crime Prevention Volunteers**

-  
I sincerely hope this message finds you safe after this horrific week.

I would like you to know that Minneapolis Police is still responding to 911 calls in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct. Our building may be destroyed but our efforts to ensure the safety of our neighborhoods must continue.

I hope that through our collective grief, despair, hopelessness and anger, comes resolve. Your Block Clubs are more important now than ever. Consider connecting with neighbors over the phone, email, or in person, while practicing safe distancing. Look out for each other's homes, garages and cars. Check-in on our elderly neighbors. Meet outside with chairs as a show of solidarity. Minneapolis will move forward and become a better city, for all its residents. I sincerely believe this.

*Jennifer Neale*

Crime Prevention Specialist

Minneapolis Police Department, 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct

3000 Minnehaha Ave S.

Minneapolis, MN 55406

(612) 673-2839



**From:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Elvi, Zel" <ElviZ@cbsnews.com>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] CBS News Inquiry - 3rd Precinct Evacuated

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 03:44:34 -0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---

Thank you

---

**From:** Elvi, Zel <ElviZ@cbsnews.com>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:44 PM

**To:** Elder, John A. <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RE: [EXTERNAL] CBS News Inquiry - 3rd Precinct Evacuated

Thanks for getting back to me so quickly. Please stay safe

---

**From:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:43 PM

**To:** Elvi, Zel <[ElviZ@cbsnews.com](mailto:ElviZ@cbsnews.com)>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] CBS News Inquiry - 3rd Precinct Evacuated

External Email



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

### Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

---

**From:** Elvi, Zel <[ElviZ@cbsnews.com](mailto:ElviZ@cbsnews.com)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:41 PM  
**To:** Police - PIO <[PolicePIO@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:PolicePIO@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Cc:** @CND National Desk Staff <[CNDNationalStaff@cbs.com](mailto:CNDNationalStaff@cbs.com)>  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] CBS News Inquiry - 3rd Precinct Evacuated

Hello,

The CBS News National Desk is following reports that officers were ordered to evacuate after protesters overran the 3rd Police Precinct building. Can you confirm? Is there a statement you can share?

**Please reply all.**

Thanks,

Zel Elvi  
CBS News

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs <nicholas.bogel-burroughs@nytimes.com>

**To:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: [EXTERNAL] NY TIMES seeking statement on third precinct

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 23:58:06 -0400

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image002.jpg

---

Thank you sir. A few Qs if you have a sec, and hope you are staying safe.

- Has MPD arrested anybody? (If so, do you have numbers?)
- Have any officers been injured?
- Do you know anything more about the previously reported stabbing?

Nick

On Thu, May 28, 2020 at 11:55 PM Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)> wrote:



Trust | Accountability | Professional Service



---

## News Release

Contact: John Elder, Director, Office of Public Information

(Office) 612-673-3829

(Mobile) 612-578-4322

(Email) [john.elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:john.elder@minneapolismn.gov)

(Twitter) @MinneapolisPD

(Website) [www.insidempd.com](http://www.insidempd.com)

## Update on 3<sup>rd</sup> Police Precinct

May 28, 2020 (MINNEAPOLIS) Shortly after 10:00 pm tonight, in the interest of the safety of our personnel, the Minneapolis Police Department evacuated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Precinct of its staff.

Protesters forcibly entered the building and have ignited several fires.

No further information is available.

###

---

**From:** Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs <[nicholas.bogel-burroughs@nytimes.com](mailto:nicholas.bogel-burroughs@nytimes.com)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:52 PM  
**To:** Elder, John A. <[John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] NY TIMES seeking statement on third precinct

Can you please send me the statement on the breached 3rd precinct?

Cell is 315-730-8907 if you have a sec.

Thanks.

-Nick Bogel-Burroughs, National Desk of The New York Times.

--

**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**

The New York Times

Cell, Signal and WhatsApp: 315-730-8907

[@nickatnews](#)

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

--

**Nicholas Bogel-Burroughs**

The New York Times

Cell, Signal and WhatsApp: 315-730-8907

[@nickatnews](#)

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Boyette, Chris" <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**To:** "john.elder@minneapolismn.gov" <john.elder@minneapolismn.gov>,  
"Garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov" <Garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov>,  
"Bryan.Tyner@minneapolismn.gov" <Bryan.Tyner@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media Request - Fire at 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 02:21:23 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hello,

Our team on the ground is seeing a large fire burning near the Police 3rd Precinct. What is it?

Thanks.

**Chris Boyette** *(he/him/his)*

**CNN** National News Editor

Newsroom: 404.827.1511

Mobile: 347.802.7812

Twitter: @Chris\_\_Boyette

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Zenzen, Mary L." <Mary.Zenzen@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Knudsen, Katherine T" <katherine.knudsen@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** "Elder, John A." <John.Elder@minneapolismn.gov>, "Parten, Garrett J." <Garrett.Parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Minneapolis Police Department Data Practices Request

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 17:26:30 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.png

---

No data – let the PIOs respond.

**Mary Zenzen**

*Manager, Police Record Services*

612-673-3996

---

**From:** Knudsen, Katherine T <katherine.knudsen@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 12:11 PM

**To:** Zenzen, Mary L. <Mary.Zenzen@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** FW: [EXTERNAL] Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Minneapolis Police Department Data Practices Request

Do we have info on this?

---

**From:** Talmadge, Eliza <[eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com](mailto:eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 12:03 PM

**To:** Knudsen, Katherine T <[katherine.knudsen@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:katherine.knudsen@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Minneapolis Police Department Data Practices Request

Hi Katherine,

Just a quick question for you. I am looking to confirm if the National Guard was called to the 3rd precinct last night. Please let me know.

Best,

**Eliza Talmadge**

Inside Edition I Story Coordinator

Cell: 914-420-5363

Work: 212-817-5544

---

**From:** Talmadge, Eliza <[eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com](mailto:eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com)>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 12:49 PM

**To:** Knudsen, Katherine T <[katherine.knudsen@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:katherine.knudsen@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Minneapolis Police Department Data Practices Request

Thank you so much!

Eliza

---

**From:** Knudsen, Katherine T <[katherine.knudsen@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:katherine.knudsen@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 12:41 PM  
**To:** Talmadge, Eliza <[eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com](mailto:eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com)>  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Minneapolis Police Department Data Practices Request

**External Email**

Here is a press release from the Minneapolis Park police.

---

**From:** Talmadge, Eliza <[eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com](mailto:eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:21 AM  
**To:** Knudsen, Katherine T <[katherine.knudsen@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:katherine.knudsen@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Minneapolis Police Department Data Practices Request

Thank you for getting back to me and letting me know. Just for clarification, it is on the Park Police Website correct?

Eliza

---

**From:** Knudsen, Katherine T <[katherine.knudsen@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:katherine.knudsen@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 12:17 PM  
**To:** Talmadge, Eliza <[eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com](mailto:eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com)>  
**Subject:** RE: [EXTERNAL] Re: Minneapolis Police Department Data Practices Request

**External Email**

Good morning,

Some body camera footage from Minneapolis Park Police officers has been released and posted on the website, but Minneapolis Police Officers' body camera footage is currently being withheld under Minn. Stat. 13.82. The information may become public in the future, at which time you can submit a new data request for the information. Your request is now closed.

Thank you,

**Katherine Knudsen**  
*PST II - Records Information Unit*  
**City of Minneapolis – Police Department**  
350 S. 5<sup>th</sup> St. – Room 31  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
612-673-2961

Request Police data: click [here](#)  
Minneapolis Open Data Portal: click [here](#)



---

**From:** Talmadge, Eliza <[eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com](mailto:eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com)>  
**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 9:27 AM  
**To:** Police - Data Practices (Email Account) <[datapactices@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:datapactices@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Re: Minneapolis Police Department Data Practices Request

Good Morning,

Thank you so much for getting this to me. I saw that some of the body camera footage has been released, but it is not up on the website. Is it possible to obtain that?

Best,

**Eliza Talmadge**

Inside Edition I Story Coordinator  
Cell: 914-420-5363  
Work: 212-817-5544

---

**From:** Police - Data Practices (Email Account) <[datapactices@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:datapactices@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 1:11 PM  
**To:** Talmadge, Eliza <[eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com](mailto:eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com)>  
**Subject:** Minneapolis Police Department Data Practices Request

**External Email**

Police data regarding the 5-25-20 MPD critical event will be posted to our frequently requested public information page as it becomes available.

<http://www.ci.minneapolis.mn.us/police/records/frequent>

Some of your request is for data that is currently not public information. Officer personnel information is withheld under MN statute 13.82 at this time. It's possible that this data will become public after the investigation of this incident is complete. At which time, you may submit another request for this data and it will be processed according to the data's status at that time.

**Genevieve Kaess**

*Police Support Technician II*

**City of Minneapolis – Police Department**  
350 S. Fifth St. – Room # 31  
Minneapolis, MN 55415

612-673-2961

[genevieve.kaess@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:genevieve.kaess@minneapolismn.gov)

**From:** [no-reply@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:no-reply@minneapolismn.gov) <[no-reply@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:no-reply@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Sent:** Wednesday, May 27, 2020 9:11 AM  
**To:** Police - Data Practices (Email Account) <[datapactices@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:datapactices@minneapolismn.gov)>  
**Subject:** Minneapolis Police Department Data Practices Request

**City of Minneapolis**

---

Name of Requestor Eliza Talmadge

Email [eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com](mailto:eliza.talmadge@insideedition.com)  
Phone (914) 420-5363  
Phone Type  
Address 40 Rock Ridge Drive  
Apt/Suite  
City Rye Brook  
State NY  
Zip 10573  
CCN  
Location of Incident 38th and Chicago  
Date 05/25/2020  
Nature of Incident Excessive Force Used During an Arrest  
Witness George Floyd and 4 now fired officers  
Nature of Incident We are looking to obtain any video and 911 calls from the incident that occurred on Memorial Day. Additionally, we are looking to obtain an incident report.  
Request type Electronic

This is an email generated from the City of Minneapolis website. \* Required fields are indicated with an asterisk.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Rice, Austin" <Austin.Rice@minneapolismn.gov>

**To:** "Gerlicher, Scott" <Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>, "Wolfert, Scott M." <scott.wolfert@minneapolismn.gov>, "Case, Jason" <Jason.Case@minneapolismn.gov>, "Hoff, Jonathan" <Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: Materials for Meeting

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 16:40:18 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image002.png; image003.png

---

1. Protest/Demonstration Arrests: I am not seeing any listed arrested parties in PIMS from last night in the 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct. The only one is in P1 that appears to be related to a possible burglary or theft from footlocker downtown where AP1 was cited and released.
2. # Reported injuries to police: Unknown to strategic analysis
3. # Reported injuries to demonstrators: Unknown to strategic analysis
4. Number of Arson/Structure Fires: 16 structure fires overnight per MFD, 30 fire events total.
5. Number of reported shots fired at/near protest demonstration locations: 27 reports of shots fired or shotspotter activations in the 3<sup>rd</sup> precinct, 3 additional along lake st in the 5<sup>th</sup> precinct, all overnight 27<sup>th</sup> to 28<sup>th</sup>.

**Austin Rice**

*Crime Analyst II*

**City of Minneapolis Police Department**

**Office of Strategic Management**

350 S. Fifth St. – Room #100

Minneapolis, MN 55415

Cell: 612-512-7106

Office: 612-673-2784

[austin.rice@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:austin.rice@minneapolismn.gov)



**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

---

**From:** Gerlicher, Scott <Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov>

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 11:04 AM

**To:** Wolfert, Scott M. <scott.wolfert@minneapolismn.gov>; Case, Jason <Jason.Case@minneapolismn.gov>; Hoff, Jonathan <Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov>

**Cc:** Rice, Austin <Austin.Rice@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** RE: Materials for Meeting

**Importance:** High

All good and I will include when I send but please just answer the below questions:

1. Protest/Demonstration Arrests:
2. # Reported injuries to police:
3. # Reported injuries to demonstrators:
4. Number of Arson/Structure Fires:
5. Number of reported shots fired at/near protest demonstration locations:

---

**From:** Wolfert, Scott M.

**Sent:** Thursday, May 28, 2020 10:59 AM

**To:** Gerlicher, Scott <[Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Scott.Gerlicher@minneapolismn.gov)>; Case, Jason <[Jason.Case@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Jason.Case@minneapolismn.gov)>; Hoff, Jonathan <[Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Jonathan.Hoff@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Cc:** Rice, Austin <[Austin.Rice@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Austin.Rice@minneapolismn.gov)>

**Subject:** Materials for Meeting

Here are the materials for the meeting.

Scott

**Scott Wolfert, GISP**

*Crime Analyst II*

**City of Minneapolis – Police Department**

**Office of Strategic Management**

350 S. Fifth St. – Room #100

Minneapolis, MN 55415

Office: 612-673-2988

City Cell: 612-413-8722

[Scott.Wolfert@minneapolismn.gov](mailto:Scott.Wolfert@minneapolismn.gov)



**Confidentiality Notice:** This email message, including any attachments, is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, be aware that any unauthorized disclosure, copying, distribution or use of the contents of this information is prohibited and punishable by law. If you have received this electronic transmission in

1230224

error, please immediately notify the sender by return email. This email is for criminal investigation law enforcement purposes and may not be used for background or employment investigations.

**From:** "Boyette, Chris" <Chris.Boyette@turner.com>

**To:** "john.elder@minneapolismn.gov" <john.elder@minneapolismn.gov>,  
"Garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov" <Garrett.parten@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media Request: MPD 3rd Precinct

**Date:** Wed, 27 May 2020 00:24:51 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Hello,

Can you please confirm and comment on reports that someone just smashed a window at the 3rd precinct? We're hearing protestors have surrounded the precinct, is this true?

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible. Thanks.

Best,

**Chris Boyette** *(he/him/his)*

**CNN** National News Editor

Newsroom: 404.827.1511

Mobile: 347.802.7812

Twitter: @Chris\_\_Boyette

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Lancaster, Claire (GOV)" <Claire.Lancaster@state.mn.us>

**To:** "Lancaster, Claire (GOV)" <Claire.Lancaster@state.mn.us>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] RELEASE: Daily COVID-19 Media Update: May 29, 2020

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 22:40:11 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.jpg

---



## DAILY COVID-19 MEDIA UPDATE: May 29, 2020

This morning, Governor Walz [held a press briefing](#) to address the state's response to protests and public safety concerns in Minnesota. He was joined by Attorney General Keith Ellison, National Guard Major General Jon Jensen, Public Safety Commissioner Harrington, and Minnesota State Patrol Colonel Matt Langer. The Governor described how this week has been one of the most difficult in our state's history and how the state plans to support Minnesotans' right to protest while keeping Minnesotans, first responders, communities, and small businesses safe.

This afternoon, Hennepin County Attorney Mike Freeman announced murder and manslaughter charges against former Officer Chauvin, who killed George Floyd on May 25. The Governor responded, saying **"Former Officer Chauvin's actions were horrific. His arrest is a good first step toward justice for George Floyd. But it doesn't change the systemic problems and persistent inequities that led to his death or the pain our communities live with every day. We're committed to change."**

Finally, Governor Walz today implemented a temporary nighttime curfew that will provide safety for Minnesota residents from individuals who have engaged in unlawful and dangerous activity in recent days and threatened the security of lawful demonstrators and first responders.

The temporary curfew is scheduled from 8pm to 6am tonight (Friday) and tomorrow (Saturday) night. During the curfew, no one may travel on Minneapolis and Saint Paul streets or public places, except for first responders, members of the media, people going back and forth to work, individuals seeking emergency care or fleeing danger, and people experiencing homelessness. Curfews are not limited to Minneapolis and Saint Paul, mayors across the state can issue their own curfews.

**"It's time to rebuild our community and that starts with safety in our streets,"** said Governor Walz. **"Thousands of Minnesotans have expressed their grief and frustration in a peaceful manner. But the unlawful and dangerous actions of others, under the cover of darkness, has caused irreversible pain and**

damage to our community. This behavior has compromised the safety of bystanders, businesses, lawful demonstrators, and first responders. Now, we come together to restore the peace.”

## Previous Actions by Governor Walz and Lt. Governor Flanagan

**May 28:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-64](#) activating the Minnesota National Guard and declaring a peacetime emergency to provide safety and protection to the people of Minnesota.

**May 27:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-63](#), which outlines the second phase of Stay Safe MN

**May 23:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-62](#) to allow worship, weddings, and funerals to proceed as safely as possible

**May 21:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-61](#) extending the relief from regulations for motor carriers and drivers operating in Minnesota declared in Executive Order 20-45

**May 21:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-60](#) extending relief from regulations for motor carriers and drivers outlined in Executive Order 20-24

**May 15:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-59](#) extending the relief from regulations for motor carriers and drivers operating in Minnesota declared in Executive Order 20-37

**May 15:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-58](#) authorizing the Public Utilities Commission to hold remote meetings as necessary to protect health and safety

**May 14:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-57](#) authorizing and directing the Commissioner of Education to allow for a safe and effective summer learning environment for Minnesota’s students

**May 13:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-56](#) safely reopening Minnesota’s economy and ensuring safe non-work activities during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**May 13:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-55](#) protecting the rights and health of at-risk populations during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**May 13:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-54](#) protecting workers from unsafe working conditions and retaliation during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**May 13:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-53](#) extending the COVID-19 peacetime emergency declared in Executive Order 20-01

**May 11:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-52](#) authorizing students in critical sectors to return to safe higher education institutions for completion of a postsecondary credential

**May 5:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-51](#) requiring facilities to prioritize surgeries and procedures and provide safe environment during COVID-19 Peacetime Emergency

**May 4:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-50](#) ensuring the protection of emergency government support and consumers’ financial security from consumer garnishment actions during the COVID-19

peacetime emergency

**May 1:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-49](#), permitting food trucks to operate at up to six highway rest stops in Minnesota

**April 30:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-48](#) extending and modifying the Stay at Home Order, continuing temporary closure of bars, restaurants, and other places of public accommodation, and allowing additional workers in certain non-critical sectors to return to safe work places

**April 30:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-47](#) clarifying applicants of Executive Order 20-33 to homeless encampments

**April 25:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-46](#) authorizing out-of-state healthcare professionals to render aid in Minnesota during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**April 24:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-45](#) providing for emergency relief from regulations to motor carriers and drivers operating in Minnesota

**April 24:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-44](#) providing for emergency relief from regulations to motor carriers and drivers operating in Minnesota

**April 24:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-43](#) allowing shareholders flexibility to hold remote meetings and avoid gatherings during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**April 24:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-42](#) ensuring that emergency economic relief does not prevent eligibility for essential human services programs during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**April 23:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-41](#) authorizing and directing the Commissioner of Education to extend the distance learning period and continue to provide a safe learning environment for Minnesota's students

**April 23:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-40](#) allowing workers in certain non-critical sectors to return to safe workplaces

**April 22:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-39](#) providing administrative flexibility to the Department of Human Rights

**April 17:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-38](#) allowing for safe outdoor recreation

**April 16:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-37](#) extending the relief from regulations for motor carriers and drivers operating in Minnesota declared in Executive Order 20-06

**April 15:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-36](#) directing salary reductions for certain officials

**April 13:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-35](#) extending the COVID-19 Peacetime Emergency declared in Executive Order 20-01

**April 10:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-34](#) protecting Minnesota's first responders by directing

the Commissioner of Health to share information with the Department of Public Safety, 911 dispatchers, and first responders

**April 8:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-33](#) Extending Stay at Home Order and Temporary Closure of Bars, Restaurants, and Other Places of Public Accommodation

**April 8:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-32](#) Ensuring that Healthcare Providers Can Respond Quickly and Safely During the COVID-19 Peacetime Emergency

**April 8:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-31](#) Providing for Relief from Regulations to Certain Motor Carriers and Drivers Operating in Minnesota

**April 7** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-30](#) Providing National Guard Assistance for Spring Flood Response and Protection

**April 6:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-29](#) Amending Executive Order 20-05 to expedite state unemployment insurance benefits during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**April 6:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-28](#) allowing out-of-state mental health providers to render telehealth aid and permitting certain licensing boards to provide license and registration relief during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**April 3:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-27](#) providing for emergency relief from regulations to motor carriers and drivers operating in Minnesota

**March 31:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-26](#) ensuring continuing operations of the Medical Cannabis Program during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**March 31:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-25](#) authorizing peace officers, firefighters, and security-related licensing boards to modify requirements during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**March 27:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-24](#) providing emergency relief from regulations to motor carriers and drivers operating in Minnesota

**March 27:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-23](#) authorizing Minnesota health-related licensing boards to modify requirements during the COVID-19 peacetime Emergency

**March 27:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-22](#) allowing the State Auditor to work with local governments to adjust reporting deadlines for various financial reports

**March 27:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-21](#) amending Executive Order 20-07 to allow constitutional officers to implement leave for both classified and unclassified employees and to reassign and redeploy staff as needed

**March 25:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-20](#) directing Minnesotans to stay at home

**March 25:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-19](#) authorizing and directing the Commissioner of Education to implement a distance learning period and continue to provide a safe learning environment for Minnesota's students

**March 25:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-18](#) continuing the closure of bars, restaurants, and other places of public accommodation

**March 23:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-17](#) clarifying application of Executive Order 20-09 to veterinary surgeries and procedures

**March 23:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-16](#) directing non-hospital entities to inventory and preserve vital medical equipment during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**March 23:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-15](#) providing immediate relief to small businesses during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**March 23:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-14](#) suspending evictions and writs of recovery during the COVID-19 peacetime emergency

**March 21:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-13](#) authorizing National Guard assistance to COVID-19 response, beginning with transportation and logistics in stockpiling personal protective equipment for health care workers

**March 20:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-12](#) preserving access to human services programs

**March 20:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-11](#) securing Federal authority to continue human services programs

**March 20:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-10](#) combatting price gouging

**March 19:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-09](#) to delay elective surgeries and procedures in order to conserve health care resources and reduce contact between patients and providers

**March 18:** Governor Walz took action to support businesses affected by COVID-19 by announcing a 30-day Sales and Use Tax grace period for businesses identified in [Executive Order 20-04](#)

**March 18:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-08](#) clarifying the types of businesses and places of public accommodation subject to closure per Executive Order 20-04. The executive order clarifies that the closure order applies to salons, barbershops, and other similar establishments

**March 17:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-07](#) providing paid leave for state employees who are not able to work for reasons related to COVID-19 and suspended the waiting period for insurance coverage for new employees

**March 17:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-06](#) to exempt vehicles and drivers providing direct assistance for emergency relief efforts from certain regulations including provisions on weight and hours of service

**March 17:** Governor Walz signed [Ch. 70 S.F. 4334](#) into law, allocating \$200 million toward an emergency and long-term grant program to respond to the needs of health care and long-term care facilities during the COVID-19 pandemic

**March 16:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-05](#) to strengthen Minnesota's Unemployment Insurance Trust Fund and ensure that workers who are not able to work as a result of COVID-19 have

benefits available. Specifically, this executive order waives the employer surcharge and allows the Minnesota Department of Employment and Economic Development to pay unemployment benefits immediately, providing fast relief to employees who need it

**March 16:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-04](#) to order the temporary closure of Minnesota restaurants and bars to dine-in customers. He also ordered the temporary closure of other places of public accommodation and amusement, including theaters, museums, fitness centers, and community clubs

**March 16:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-03](#) to prevent the spread of COVID-19 in Minnesota's Veterans Homes. This executive order allows Veterans Homes to protect residents and staff by temporarily restricting visitors, reducing the risk of COVID-19 spread among residents

**March 15:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-02](#) authorizing the temporary closure of Minnesota K-12 public schools to students in order for school administrators and teachers to make long-term plans for the continuity of education and essential services during the COVID-19 pandemic

**March 13:** Governor Walz unveiled [legislative proposals](#) to prepare for the COVID-19 pandemic

**March 13:** Governor Walz signed [Executive Order 20-01](#) declaring a peacetime emergency in Minnesota

###

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** Natalie Bontrager <nataliebontrager@protonmail.com>

**To:** "policepio@minneapolismn.gov" <policepio@minneapolismn.gov>,  
"police@minneapolismn.gov" <police@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Officers need to be charged

**Date:** Fri, 29 May 2020 17:32:02 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

---

Dear MPD,

I'm a former 3rd precinct resident watching the events in Minneapolis unfold and I'm ashamed of the MPD. I'm emailing about the murder of George Floyd by officers Derek Chauvin and Tou Thao.

These officers were not upholding the law, they committed murder and terrorized the community. The public is told time and again police officers are so well trained to respond in times of crisis and panic, yet we see again and again this is untrue when they interact with anyone who is not white. Derek Chauvin's use of force is unacceptable - yet he somehow felt he could do it even on camera. Being simply fired is not an appropriate response to murder. All officers involved should be charged and sent to serve time in prison for murder.

This type of abuse by both MPD and the Saint Paul Police has gone on for years. It needs to end now.

Sincerely,  
Natalie Bontrager

Sent with [ProtonMail](#) Secure Email.

[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.

**From:** "Sandberg, Diane" <DSandberg@kare11.com>

**To:** "john.elder@minneapolismn.gov" <john.elder@minneapolismn.gov>

**Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Media request: overnight info

**Date:** Thu, 28 May 2020 07:11:21 +0000

**Importance:** Normal

**Inline-Images:** image001.png

---

Good morning, looking to confirm two things:

Strib reporter tweeted four shootings overnight? The most recent, as of 2a, a man shot in the buttocks on Longfellow

Can you confirm if the city has called in the National Guard? Any insight would be appreciated.

Thank you!

**DIANE SANDBERG**

Digital Producer | Sunrise | KARE 11

8811 Olson Memorial Hwy, Minneapolis, MN 55427

[dsandberg@kare11.com](mailto:dsandberg@kare11.com) | P. 763.797.7313 | [kare11.com](http://kare11.com)



[EXTERNAL] This email originated from outside of the City of Minneapolis. Please exercise caution when opening links or attachments.